

DRUMMER

AMERICA'S MAG FOR THE MACHO MALE

Australia 5.2 / 10 / Belgia 160 frs.
Danmark 24 Kr. inkl. moms
France 16 NF
Israel 14.00 Israeli Pounds
Italy 2500 Lire / Japan 13 Yen
Nederland 12 FL
New Zealand \$2.50
Norveg 22 N. kr.
Oesterreich 80 Sch
Schweiz 13 frs.
Sverige 17 kr. inkl. moms
United Kingdom 100 p.

250
OUTRAGEOUS!

**JOCK
SPORTS**

**S&M
GYM**

**NIGHT
FLIGHT**

**Bonus!
TOM of FINLAND
CALENDAR**

**PISSING IN
THE WIND**

Drum / Harry Chess
COMICS

**BOOK SECTION
SOLDIER**

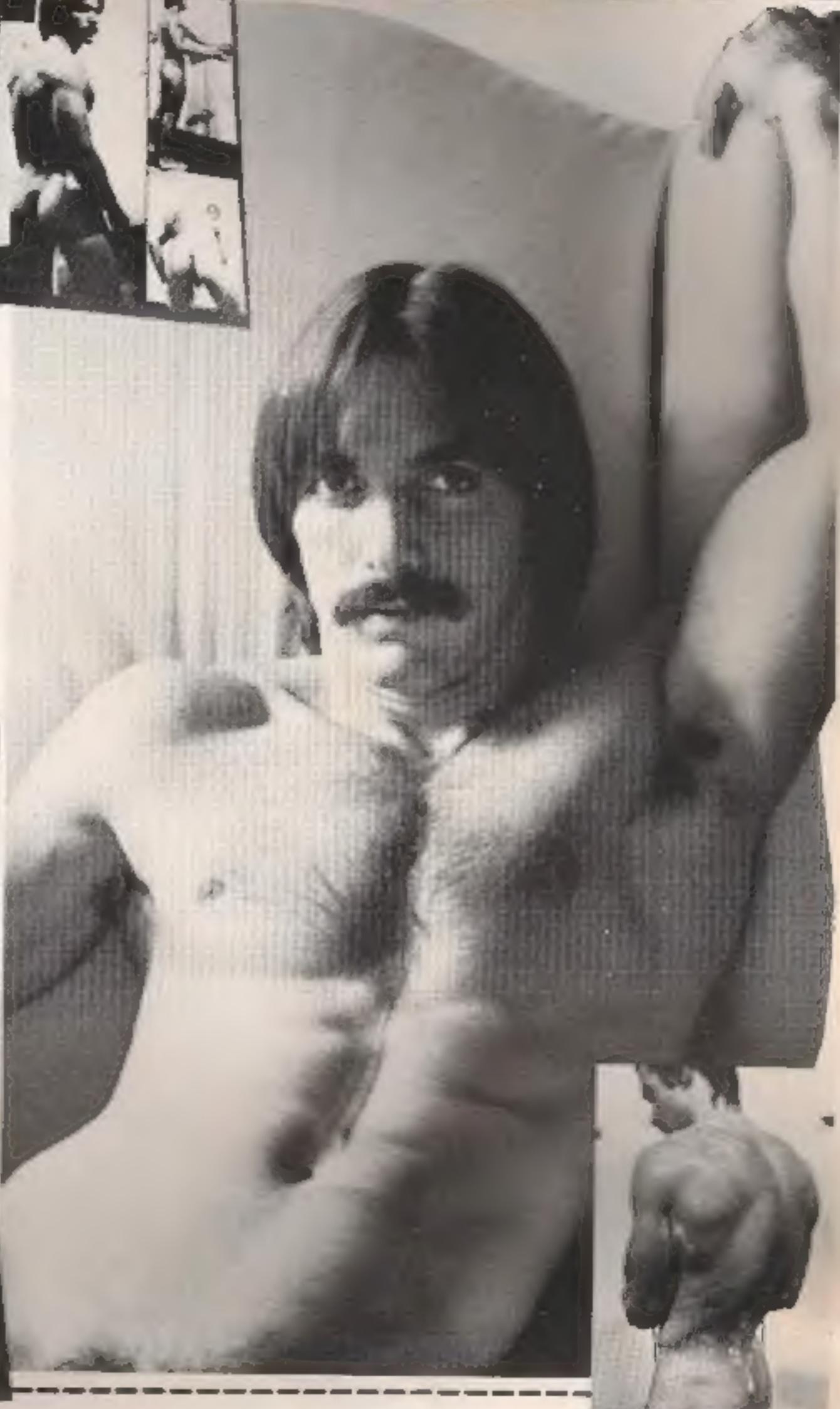
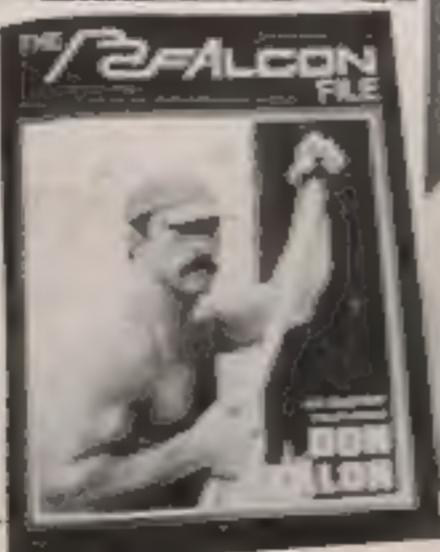
ISSUE 20
UNCLASSIFIED





ANNOUNCING TWO BIG ONES
FALCON

The **DICK FISK** phenomenon is underway! Falcon's incredibly popular new discovery is now the exclusive subject of the second issue of our magazine, **The Falcon File** — in dozens of sensuous, turn-on physique studies plus select scenes from his "Runner" and "Steam Heat" films. And we've put our "man's man," **DON TALON**, into **Falcon File No. 3** with fabulous location studies and sizzling scenes from his "Ax Master" film. Falcon File No. 2 and No. 3 are 8½x11, 48 pages, 8 in full color. Order both for \$15 and save!



FALCON

P.O. BOX 750, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94101

PLEASE SEND ME:

____ Copies of Falcon File 2 ____ copies of Falcon File 3 Name _____

I enclose \$ _____, including .75 postage per magazine ordered. Or bill my Master Charge

BankAmericard/Visa Expiration Date _____

Card No. _____

I am 21 years of age or over.

Signature _____

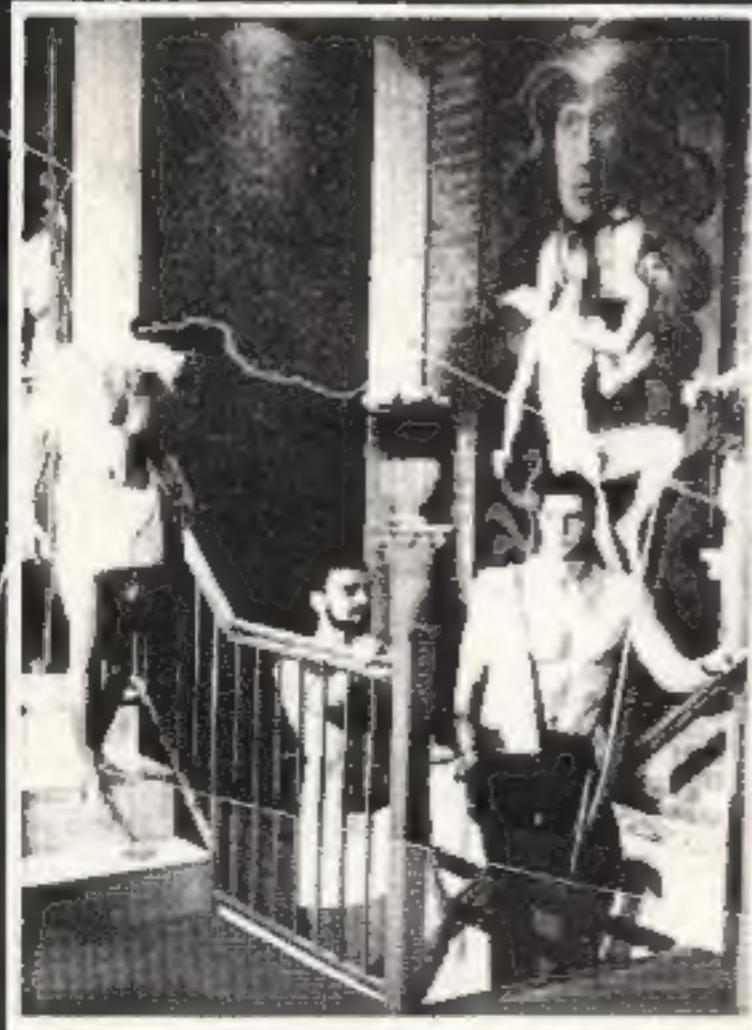
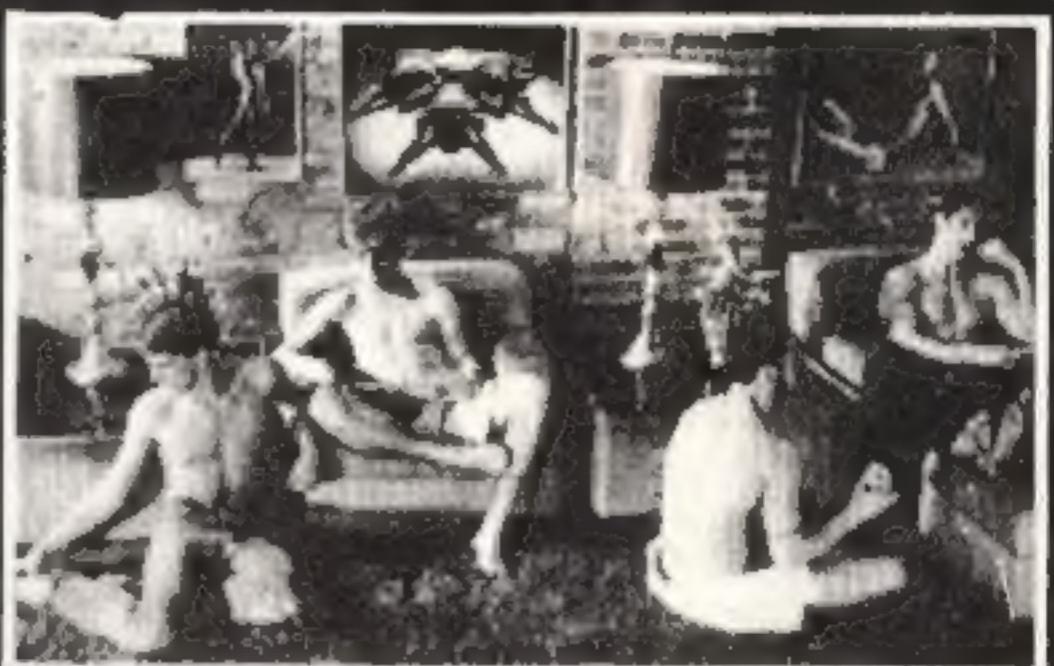


we're number 1, 2 & 3 in New York City

And we still try harder...with
Our seven levels of pleasure...
Our "Dome," a large, atrium-like room designed for
enjoyment and relaxation with the openness of an airy glass roof,
sparkling fountains and provisions for lounging...



Our bathing facilities, the finest in steam, sauna and jacuzzi equipment...
Our soon-to-be-open gym...
Plus mirrors galore, game and refreshment areas...



Our size—the largest bath facility in New York
Our maze, the original and still the most labyrinthine of its kind anywhere...
Our decor—lavish yet homey enough to be comfortable...
Our exotic, erotic murals...

Other bathhouses may come and go, but The New York Club Bath remains the most popular, most respected club in the world...no wonder you'll meet the friendliest men in town here!



THE CLUB BATHS

24 First Avenue New York, New York
(212) 673-3283

Sovereign

The Name That Delivers
The Best . . . Fast



We are the oldest in the business and offer you the largest selection of films, magazines and paperbacks than any other. We also carry selections by other famous names in male erotica.

*Send us your name and address plus \$2.00 today, for our exciting brochures.
You must state you are 21.*

Sovereign

P.O. BOX 539 - PHILADELPHIA, PA 19105

DRUMMER

AMERICA'S MAG FOR THE MACHO MALE



"If a man does not keep pace with his companions, perhaps it is because he hears a different drummer. Let him step to the music which he hears, however measured or far away."

Henry David Thoreau

20

VOLUME 3, NUMBER 20

6 GETTING OFF
MALECALL/DEAR SIR

74 CMC CARNIVAL
A photo essay by David Sparrow

75 BOOT RACK
Arnel Larsen: Arch of Triumph

86 DRUMMER SHOPPER ADS

8 GAY SPORTS by Jack Fritscher
*Why should straight guys have all the fun?
The Gaysports Revival: Fun, Fucking, and Politics . . .*

88 NIGHT FLIGHT by Jack Fritscher
A boarding pass to THE hottest party of the year

18 S/M GYM by G. M. Misa
The road gets rougher; it's lonelier and tougher

90 BAR OF THE MONTH
*S.F.'s I-beam bar is red-hot and steaming
with wall to wall disco dudes.*

22 PISSING IN THE WIND by Jack Fritscher
Ultimate water sports: How do you spell relief?

93 MEN'S BAR
Watering holes for big boys

26 FRED HALSTED
The face that launched a 1000 CHIPPies

98 IN PASSING

*Cover and Contents Page Photo
"DUNE BODY" by Joe Tiffenbach*

30 ASTROLOGIC - AQUARIUS
Predictions for 1978

32 TRAPPED by Houston Smith
Exciting Fiction Continues

39 BOOK SECTION
"SOLDIER!" by Derek

47 1978 TOM CALENDAR
Thanks to Eons Gallery; A book of lousy

55 UNCLASIFIED/LEATHER FRATERNITY

63 DRUM COMICS
Bill Ward's Beat Meat

66 MOVIES (Drummer views the flicks)
*The last and best review of SALO you'll ever
need plus CLOSE ENCOUNTERS*

72 DRUMMER READS THE BOOKS

DRUMMER

VOLUME 3
NUMBER 20

Copyright 1977 All rights reserved. Reproduction by written permission. Published monthly by Alternate Publishing, 5466 Santa Monica Blvd., L.A. 90029. Telephone: (213) 466-6441, 985-8173. San Francisco Office: 1730 Divisadero, San Francisco, CA 94115. Telephone: (415) 346-4747.

Stamped, self-addressed envelope must accompany all manuscripts, drawings and photographs submitted if they are to be returned. No responsibility can be assumed for any unsolicited materials. In our fiction or semi-fiction, any similarity between people, places, or names is purely coincidental. Address all editorial material and/or subscription orders to DRUMMER, 1730 Divisadero, San Francisco, CA 94115. Any inquiries concerning THE LEATHER FRaternity, or letters for forwarding to FRaternity members, should be addressed to THE LEATHER FRaternity, Box 8444, La Crescenta, CA 91214. Readership is limited to adults.

PUBLISHER JOHN H. EMBRY
ASSISTANT TO THE PUBLISHER DICK CAUDILLO
EDITOR-IN-CHIEF JACK FRITSCHER
ART DIRECTOR AL SHAPIRO
ADVERTISING BILL CUSHING, RANDY PERRY
CIRCULATION MANAGER HOOT GIBSON
REVIEWERS ED FRANKLIN, JIM KEPNER, RUSS MALLOY,
CHRISTOPHER NOBEL
CONTRIBUTORS LEE ALBERT, PHIL ANDROS,
TOBY BAILEY, G.B. MISA, ORLANDO PARIS,
BERNIE PROCK, RALPH MCPHEARSON, JAMES SPADA,
KURT KREISLER, ARISTIDE LAURENT,
G. CALVIN MAGISTER, SCOTT MASTERS, ROBERT OPEL,
PHOTOGRAPHY MAL BERNSTEIN, ROB CLAYTON,
ROY DEAN, J&R STUDIOS, RICHARD MOORE,
PETER MUNNEKE, ROBERT OPEL, PAT ROCCO,
DAVE SANDS, TARGET, TRADEMARK, TERRY WILLIAMS,
HY CHASE, ART KELLY, JIM STEWART
ART CHUCK ARNETT, CLIFF RAVEN, OLAF,
SKIPPER, BUD, ETIENNE, SEAN, SHAWN,
BILL WARD, A. JAY, HARRY BUSH, BISHOP, ZACH

Getting Off

Crimes Against Nature, written and performed by the Gay Men's Theatre Collective, has been the held-over hit of the San Francisco Season: Like *A Chorus Line* and *Hair*, *Crimes Against Nature* is a high-energy semi-musical in which the characters/actors expose the most private truths of their lives. *Crimes*, headed for Los Angeles and New York, deals specifically with athletics, jockstraps, and All-American dads' attempts to program their All-American boys into sports against their nature. *Crimes* is subtitled "A Play about Survival." As with *Hair*, one of the characters is shot, but in *Crimes* the fun and games turns serious. This play, like DRUMMER's sports issue is about fun that becomes self-defense. Like *Network*'s Peter Finch, gay men today are mad as hell and won't take it anymore. If a gay man wants to jock it up, it's not only okay, it's a celebration. Why should straight guys wear all the juicy equipment? When you grow up, you can play the way your nature calls.

CONTENTS

Taste is as taste does and DRUMMER tastes a bit of everything. DRUMMER has pinned its nuts on. Reality and fantasy both are in this issue. Jerk to what you like: drawings, comics, hot fiction, articles about the actualizing of fantasies, new photos by new photographers, the CMC Carnival, the I-Beam macho disco, and *Night-Flight*. You name it.

This masturbatory self-congratulation is to warn you that a new DRUMMER, good as the old, and even better to come, is in your hand right now.

DRUMMER GETS MORE AUTHENTIC

If you don't have DRUMMER, buy it. If you can't find DRUMMER to buy, subscribe, because in our next issue, you're gonna get put in 'PRISON' so authentically you wouldn't believe, and on top of that, the biggest up-front pumped-up exclusive of 1978 will be heading your way: ROGER'S BACK AND DRUMMER'S GOT HIM! (And Roger's ten inches is no crime against nature!)

NATURAL VS NORMAL

As Capote's Holly Golightly said in *Breakfast at Tiffany's*, "I'd rather be natural than normal." The "norm" is what most people do: Dull. The "natural" is what men do according to their nature: Fanfuckingtastic! As David Baker, author/actor of the *Crimes* collective says: "To survive I'm Butch." He survives, as does the play, in the best DRUMMER tradition. If it's okay to be straight macho, it's just as okay to be gay, macho. If it's okay to be straight kink, it's okay to be a gay kink. After all on a desert island which would you rather have; DRUMMER's gay machismo or READER'S DIGEST'S "I Am Joe's Pancreas."

You read DRUMMER, dude, because you're macho, mad as hell, hot, horny, jocked, leathered, and getting in shape for THE SURVIVAL, SURVIVAL OF THE FITTEST!

MALECALL/Dear Sir:

S&M GAMES

I think Jim K. hits the nail on the head when he refers to S&M as "games." That's exactly what it is — like golf and tennis only it is more enjoyable.

"Fun and games" describes S&M perfectly, and Mr. Rechy has never really understood it, if he considers it brutal or something to chastise himself about.

When you enter into a ballgame you decide which team is up to bat first, and when you enter into chess you decide who gets the white and who the black. When you enter into S&M you decide who is top and who is bottom. Sometimes the same guy will be top on one occasion and bottom on another. I know I have taken both parts, and I imagine almost everybody else has done the same. You really have to know both parts to play either role well.

The object is not to hurt somebody, although hurt may be involved, but to bring great sexual pleasure to both players. The top is getting his sexual pleasure out of forcing (with consent) another human being to submit to all of his sexual advances and to suffer the humiliations and pain he inflicts. The bottom is getting his sexual pleasure out of being treated as a total slave, whose body is giving pleasure to another, and who must do what he is told whether he likes it or not. These are turn-ons to sexually inspired people, and neither player wants to be such a poor player that he turns the other off. If he is that poor a player, then he loses the game.

Being a poor player means giving more pain than the slave needs to experience slavery as a reality, or being such a baby that a little pain is treated like a big pain. Being a poor player means doing anything that could possibly cause physical damage to another, other than a few simple bruises, or which break the magic spell of intense role playing without good cause. This means that to be a good player each party in the game has to read the other well. That is why a little conversation beforehand can make the game just right. The top has to know the limits and the fantasies of the bottom, and the bottom has to have enough confidence in the top to submit completely to his period of slavery, and to get high on the thought of being another man's sex tool.

Part of the game calls for dressing the part we take, and maintaining the image of the part all the way. A player has to read the other guy all the way all the time. When he does, it's a wonderful game, and if Mr. Rechy thinks otherwise, he has never played the game the way it was meant.

Mike
Los Angeles, CA

MACHO MEN

I've had it with this "gay" crap. I mean the word. Let the fluff males have their feminine word, but for this masculine homosexual male, "Macho" is the best identifier.

If the straight macho male won't like our using the word to identify ourselves and if he won't want to be identified as one of us, then it's tough.

As for me, I cruise *Macho* men in *Macho* bars, and I read your damn good magazine — America's mag for the *Macho* Male.

L.C.
Hammond, PA

J/O ENJOYMENT

I have decided to subscribe to DRUMMER instead of being at the mercy of the local book store. I wish to subscribe with your next issue No. 19.

I read your mag from cover to cover with a perpetual hard-on and only stop to J/O, I hope you guys make a million on your efforts, and a million thanks for the long hours of enjoyment.

The drawing at the bottom is done by David Eastman, he has a poster out that you may have seen called "David's Men" and if you haven't it is a line of humpy numbers in different dress and each of them is playing with the next. I think David is very good in the S&M drawing Dept. and should you be interested in writing him I am sure I can get in touch with him; he spends summers in Amsterdam and winters in New Zealand.

Keep up the good work and hope you all had a young bird to stuff for the holidays.

Ed
Madison, WISC



SM TALLY

Dear Sir:

I realize that I didn't ask permission to speak, but, Sir, I discovered some very interesting statistics in the Leather Fraternity Unclassifieds in issue No. 18 of Drummer Magazine. Sir, I'm sure You noticed that all but a few of the ads mention the advertisers' astrological sun sign, in addition to their preference (S, SM, MS or M) I decided to tally the listings

and see which signs are Tops and which are bottoms.

By combining SMs with Ss (sadistically inclined) and MSs with Ms (masochistically inclined), I was able to get percentage figures that show the relationship within and between signs, Sir. Also, I computed from the 362 listings, the percentage of participation for each sign.

The greatest number of participants came from the sign Libra, which also tied for second with Gemini in the total number of Ss. The least participation came from Pisces and Sagittarius at 6.9% each. Sagittarius, with Virgo a close second, showed the largest percentage of bottoms while (and I'm still shaking) Sir Taurus came in with a whipping 66% Tops and a mere 34% bottoms.

Capricorn was the median with a 50-50 split between Ss and Ms, Sir, but it seems unrealistic that there are so many Masters represented for all the signs. Most studies on the subject indicate that there are far more masochists than sadists, but I tend to think that the aggressiveness of an S and the fact that a good slave is hard to find (not from personal experience, just hearsay) makes it necessary for a Master to advertise more.

I hope I haven't taken too much of Your valuable time Sir. When You have time please look at the chart that I included. Thank you Sir.

Your humble servant,
Robert T. Rings

%	SIGN	%S	%M
8.8	Taurus	66	34
10.2	Libra	57	43
8.3	Gemini	57	43
9.9	Cancer	55.5	44.5
7.2	Aquarius	54	46
8.3	Aries	53	47
7.5	Scorpio	52	48
7.2	Capricorn	50	50
9.1	Leo	48.5	51.5
6.9	Pisces	44	56
9.7	Virgo	43	57
6.9	Sagittarius	40	60

LAUGHTER AND PAIN

Have just completed rereading Bruce Weiner's, THE ALL NEW LEATHER MAN'S GUIDE, part I, for the fourth time. I'm still trying to get myself back together to the point when I started reading that hilarious article.

Not only are my eyes still secreting profusely from laughter; but the pain in my side doesn't seem to want to go away. (Or was that the author's intention?)

Any WHOO - BRAVO BRUCE - You're outrageous. Can't wait for the next issue to arrive.

Paul
Buffalo, NY

FIRST CLASS

Please find money order enclosed, this is to ensure your GREAT mag gets to me. (I hope the Can. customs boys are

rolling it up and shoving it all the way in.) Your last issue No. 16 came to me opened and No. 17 has just arrived. same condition. Loved the letter on bare feet. Got off on just that. Any way to unstuck the pages? Also would like to see some more W/S, maybe with bare feet?

So from now on first class all the way.
Canada

MISSING

Somewhere between the last paragraph of Chapter 3 through the first paragraph of Chapter 5 somebody fucked up.

Chapter 3 ended with a dream of the coach's strong arms and chapter 5 (within a few paragraphs) begins with Terry's sore ass as a result of the coach's big cock. When was this night with the coach (our hero astride his shining white cock) - not in Chapter 4.

Did I miss something - did the printer leave out something - the author? Don't you guys proof read your shit before you print it?

For God's sake let us incurable romantics know what's going on!

J.F.
Monterey, CA

CONGRATS

I recently started buying your mag and liked it a hell of a lot. When I saw the ad for copies of back issues I decided to compare your early issues to your latest ones.

You have progressed very well since your earlier issues, however, this was definitely to be expected, as you seem to have started out on the right foot from the beginning. Congratulations on a fabulous magazine!

I definitely enjoy, especially, your fiction and photography. Your mag is unique and I'm sure will be around for a long time.

Ron
N.Y.

SUPER GOOF

Apologies to all you disappointed DRUMMER readers who sent in for A. Jay's hot, new portfolio "Raw Meat" and had your orders returned. One of our brash slaves screwed up by putting a wrong P. O. Box number in the ad, and is being severely punished at this very moment for his mistake! Anyway, the goof has been corrected (see the ad on pg 87). All orders received from here on out will be promptly processed.

Thanks,
Powerhouse Productions
P.O. Box 11007
S.F., CA. 94101

LEFT OUT

I saw the bandana color code in your recent issue of Drummer. Once again we got left out. Piercing fans and guys into pin and needle trips have adopted "holy week" purple as their color, left for piercer, right for piercee. I hope you will let your readers know about it.

Jim Ward
Gauntlet Enterprises

HANGIN' TREE LEATHER™

WORLD'S 1st WESTERN
STYLE 'TOY CATALOG

JUMBO COLOR ILLUSTRATED
PRINTED CATALOG . \$3



"COWBOYS ride longer & harder in HANGIN' TREE LEATHER!"

ALSO AVAILABLE -
NOW! 8mm COLOR!

"BLACK AND BLUE"

The All Male S&M
film that HURTS!

Reel 1 - Strung Up
Western Style!

Reel 2 - Dungeon
Bondage!

Reel 3 - Bill Harrison
w/s & Leather Games!

must state 21

HANGIN' TREE RANCH™

P.O. Box 81988
San Diego, Ca. 92138

(Calif. add 6% tax & Overseas add 10% shpg)

AT LAST!

1 LEAN EQUIPMENT

8mm COLOR! FOUR HOT REELS!

WRANGLER IN EACH!

#1-SOLO \$26

#2-CHRISTY TWINS \$36

#3-ROGER \$41

#4-AL PARKER \$36

ALL FOUR PARTS \$127

FREE! 2 pair Special Glasses
with each order.

Must State 21.

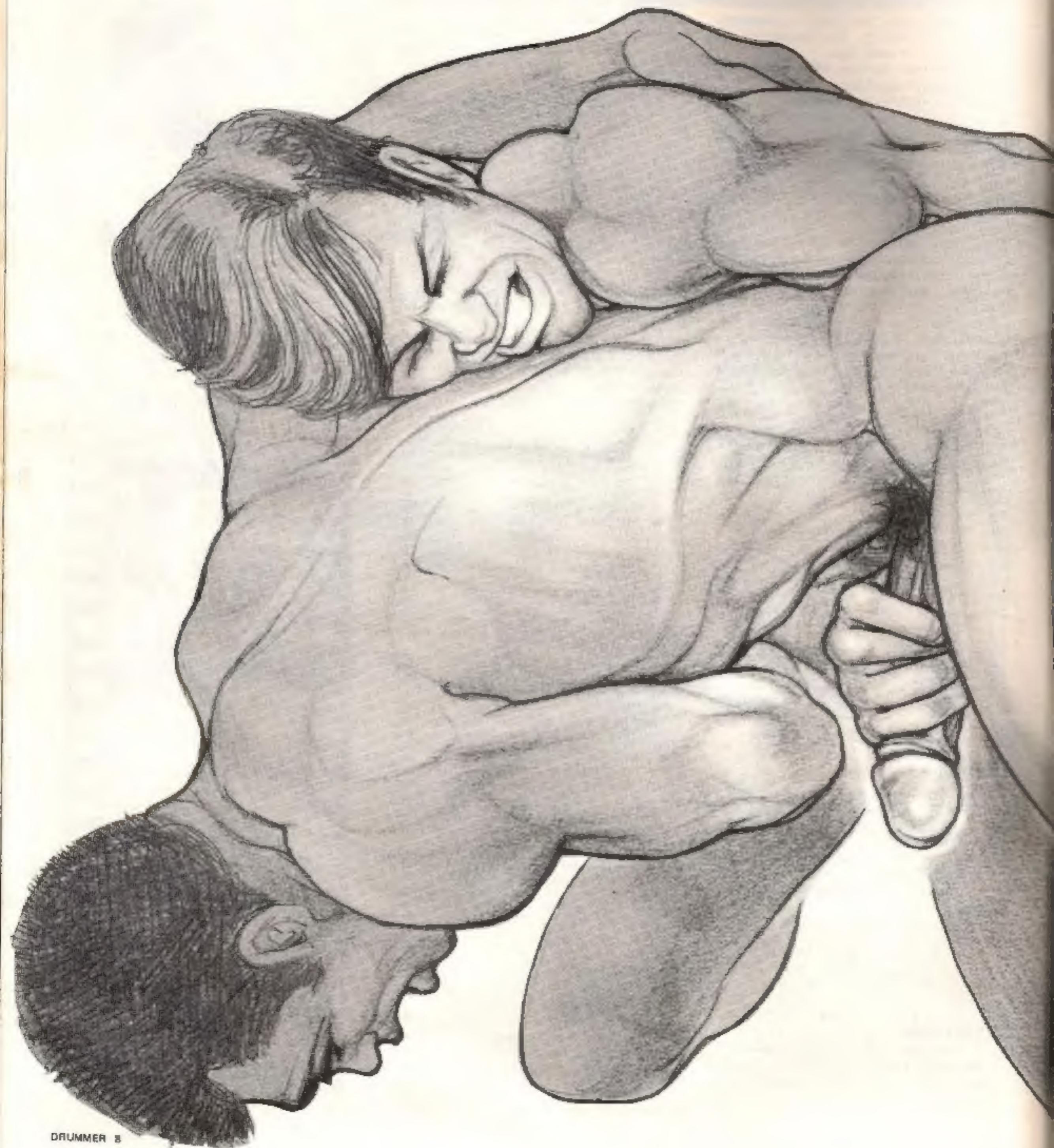
Free Brochure Included.

HANGIN' TREE RANCH™

Box 81988,
San Diego, CA 92138

(Calif. Add 6% Tax &
Overseas Add 10% Shpg)

This drawing and the one on page 31 are by an exciting new artist, Matt. Prints of his action wrestling drawings are available thru Athletic Model Guild.



GAY JOCK SPORTS

wrestling, boxing, rollerballing, soaring,
scuba, bodybuilding, dune bodies, films

By Jack Fritscher

He chews Redman tobacco, wears a railroad engineer's cap at the helm, and often pisses over the side of *Courageous*, the 12-meter yacht he skippered to the America's Cup crown. Before the America's Cup races, he peptalked his crewmen as if they were a football team, playing the theme song from *Rocky* to fire them up. His name is Reginald Edward Turner III, although he's more often known as "Captain Outrageous."

Ted Turner is a perfect 38, a Georgia

peach of a jock who stretched his RET initials to name his own WRET-TV station. He sees himself as Scarlett's Rhett, modernized. International yachtsman Turner owns Atlanta's baseball and basketball franchises. He buys and sells pro-ball players like Big Macs. In a former existence, the dashingly handsome Turner no doubt owned a stable of gladiators. In this existence, he's a macho, married, millionaire, handsome, straight jock.



MATT

SPORTS MASTURBATED

Of all the current gladiator dream-jocks, Oakland Raiders' quarterback Kenny Stabler is a man of a southern class more redneck than the aristocratic Turner. "My life-style," Stabler confessed to *Sports Illustrated*, "is too rough -- too much booze and babes and cigarettes to be a highschool coach." Stabler is big, bearded, and so butch that after winning the Super Bowl, he described the Raiders' locker room victory party as a great release: "Coach Madden was all red and grinning and the guys were hugging each other like a bunch of fruits."

Twice-divorced Stabler now keeps Wickedly Wonderful Wanda so close that she emerges "like a bauble from the shadow of his armpit." (Jock reporters, like Robert Jones, have a way with words to make your mouth water.) Always an athlete, Stabler, nicknamed "Snake," was 6'3" and 185 before pro-ball weight training boosted his bulk to 215. "The stronger you are, the more muscle you got around those joints, the less likely you are to get hurt."

Check out *Sports Illustrated* (9/19/77) to see Snake's Wicked Wonderful Wanda, to see the shining Stabler shot in loving-color "beefcake" full-page and cover photos. "Ken Stabler is a man in motion," S/I's Jones writes. "Furious, violent

motion. Exultant motion."

Motion just like a lubed hand. No reflection on Stabler as a private person, but when a private person goes public and is openly touted as a sexual beast, the tempted reader who buys the magazine can stroke up whatever fantasy he wants. Stabler can take the energy as the complement it is; his manly mana only encourages lust in the grandstand. What jock-groupie wouldn't stir at Jones' story that Stabler is so tough, that when he was at Alabama he topped his girlfriend by putting her in her place in the corner and fed her with a slingshot.

SHOULD ONLY STRAIGHT GUYS HAVE ALL THIS FUN?

Even the tall, dark, and handsome Gordon Liddy, the only man who took Watergate like a man, while in prison buffed himself up to a tightlipped 190 pounds and was benchpressing over 300 by the time he went home to his wife sans slingshot. Liddy's dominant face suggests the look of the Castro Street type matured. Having achieved the character a man's face takes on passing through his thirties, Liddy's got the macho. He's got the magic. He's got the dark S-and-M look. He is so heavy, he offered himself for execution if his symbolic death would help clean up the

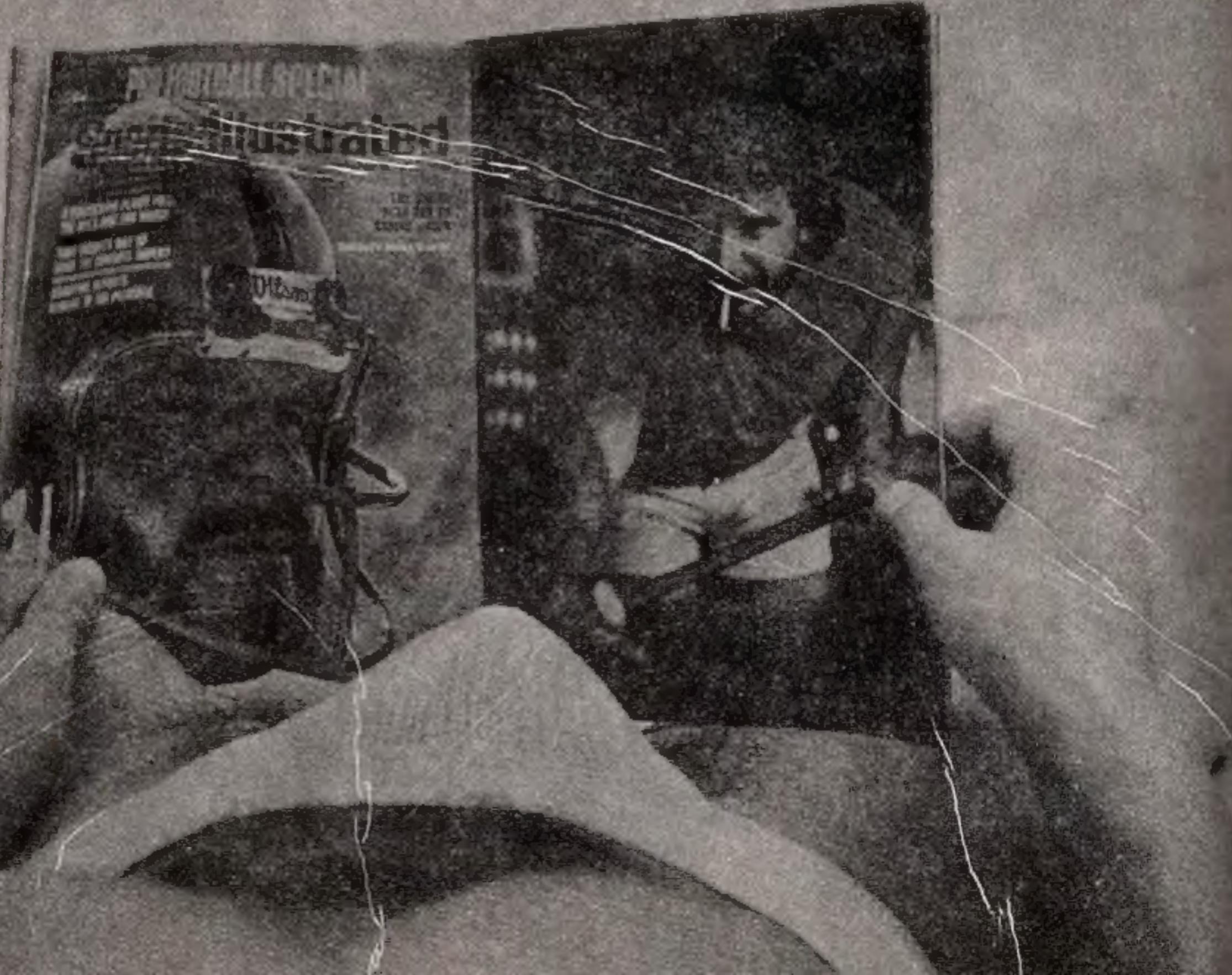
Watergate mess. Instead, like most cons, he worked out what he had to work out through the channeled aggression of sports and the stoicism of cold showers.

JOCULARLY STRAPPED AND LATENT

Jock is British slang for *penis*. Jock with strap means *athletic supporter*. Jock in American slang means *athlete*, especially a *college athlete*. Edward Albee's *American Dream* boy is a jock "who works out a little bit." Tennessee Williams' Brick in *Cat on a Hot Tin Roof* is an over-the-hill jock, terrified, remembering that with his football teammate Skipper, "Sometimes late at night on the road in our hotel room we'd reach across the space between the beds . . ." The American dream is the golden boy who blooms early in high school, makes all the teams, and graduates to date the college homecoming queen. The American nightmare is the beefy jocktype who, ten years later, divorced from the homecoming queen, cruises singles bars, presses his beer can up against his dropping doubleknit chest, and admits to having "played a little ball in college."

SHOULD ONLY STRAIGHT GUYS HAVE ALL THIS FUN? Jock-groupies get off on Raiders' Quarterback Kenny Stabler topping his girlfriend by putting her in the corner and feeding her with a slingshot

PHOTO BY DAVID HURLES



FUCKING THE PRIMAL PUSH-UP

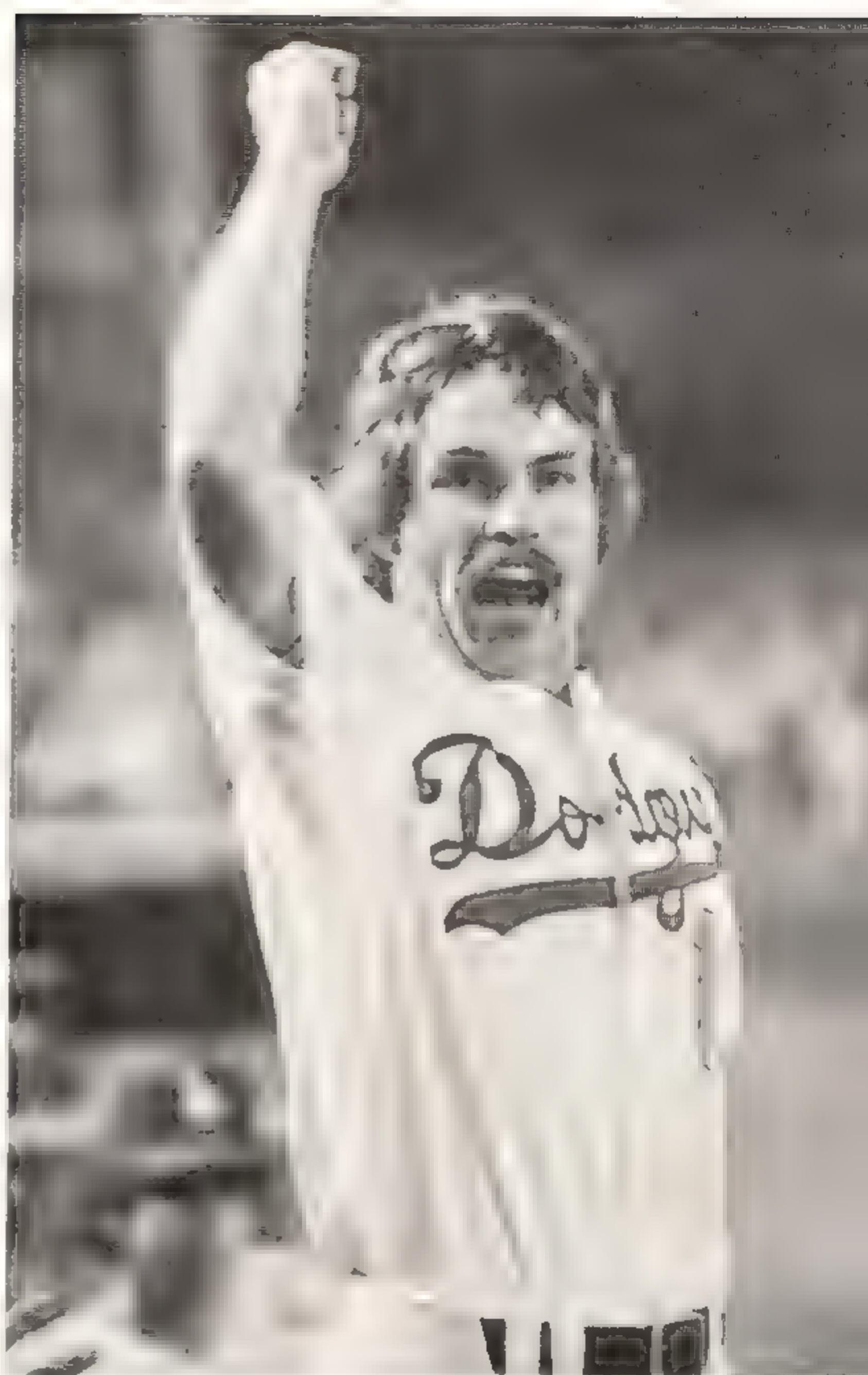
Charles Atlas made millions merchandising muscles to keep sandkicking bullies from stealing away the heart of beach blanket Annettes. Atlas' successor, Joe Weider, publisher of *Muscle Builder*, one of the world's truly great catalogs of beefcake, peddles classic sex in ads with Arnold Schwarzenegger touting protein powder while a bikini-girl hangs over his bionic shoulder with a *National Lampoon*-tang look on her face. Weider's catalogs are wonderfully illustrated for one-handed reading late at night for anyone who gets off on a hyperbole of bodies.

Athletes have long endorsed products promising first of all a terrific body (Bruce Jenner for Wheaties), then a body with sex appeal (Joe Namath for you-name-it), then clothes with success appeal (Bob Griese for leisure suits from Sears), and finally the unstoppable Joe Willie — again — in his classic pantyhose. Woody Allen summed the Jock Sell up in *Everything You Always Wanted to Know about Sex* in the sequence with the two jocks, stripped down to white towels and tan torsos at the lockerroom mirror, endorsing the irresistible qualities of some sexy product on an athletic body. Naturally, they fall into each other's hot embrace, as naturally as ballplayers pat ass, snap towels in the shower, and talk chauvinist talk about broads and fags.

Athletics is attitude. Players spend as much time psyching as practicing. A jock is only as good as his body and his psyche. So when chased by jock-groupies of both sexes, players can get cynical or jaded. One baseball player recently claimed San Francisco was the worst place for a jock to try and get laid, because everybody in the Bay Area was either a hooker or a fag. Somehow, that should make it easier.

When the sport is as good as sex, as in *Pumping Iron* when Arnold rather truthfully states that a good muscle pump is as good as coming, then the sport includes its own sexual end. Uniforms often exaggerate body parts with protective padding or expose the body for freedom of movement. I have super 8 movie evidence I'll be glad to show any man who himself is around 6', 190, with 18" arms, that at more than one physique contest my zoom lens has, by sheerest of accident, caught certain bodybuilders during their posing routines growing erect in their sheerest of posing briefs. That's not only okay. That's the point. Among other things that it is, sports is exhibitionism. And what's the Ultimate Exhibit? The Body.

Schwarzenegger wasn't booked in as an exhibit at The Museum of Modern Art for nothing. He was booked to exploit his body. His acting career, going back to the Italian spear-and-sandal epics when he was billed as Arnold Strong, always was and always will be, based on his delts and not his diction. He and other sports-to-movies jocks are like the tone-deaf dancer in *A Chorus Line*. She doesn't need to sing. Her body itself has "men coming in their pants." Her pigtailed counterpart affirms the body as exhibit: tits and ass. The body is the one singular sensation, sensed in the athlete's body and sensed in the sports fan's head.



FIERCE FIST AND FACE—Dodgers' Ron Cey salutes the crowd after his grand slam home run in the National League play-offs. Wideworld Photos

Every man wants an athletic body. Lots of men want athlete's bodies. Back in the 1950's when Crazylegs Hirsch was America's football idol, after one particularly rousing game, the fans streamed onto the field and literally tore Hirsch's uniform off for souvenirs: jersey, cleats, socks, everything, pad by pad, strap by sweaty strap. Hirsch escaped in a shred of jock. He is remembered now more for

the movie about his life: how he changed from sports hero to convict to good citizen. The movie, a Fifties classic, was *Unchained*. Its main title theme was "Unchained Melody."

Norman Lear's short lived *All That Glitters* showed a professional baseball player turned actor exercising his naked chest while explaining to the camera, "Without pecs, you're dead."



WITHOUT PLCS, YOU'RE DEAD?

Naked to the Greeks, who had a word for everything but poppers, is *gymnos*. Gymnastics, like all events in the original uncut Olympics, was movement performed naked. In the 1960's *Sports Illustrated* went so far as to recommend that highschool boys attend gym class shirtless to spur competitive pride in their bodies. Nothing was said about quick glance comparisons made later in the overheated and underventilated shower. Gays have no corner on that kind of looking. At that age, every boy looks to see how he compares. The only difference is that gay guys never stop looking. Comparison shoppers to the end, they remember. For instance, a former student manager at Evansville, Indiana's Rex Mundi High School fondly recalls watching their al-star straight jock head into the shower. To this day he can describe to the inch the sudsy vision of a cut Bob Griese, long before he became the Miami Dolphins' quarterback whose blondness contrasted so perfectly with the macho darkness of those two other Dolphins, Jim Kuck and Larry Czonka, whom the sportswriters called Butch and Sundance.

Equally well remembered is O.J. Simpson working out at the UC Berkeley gym:

O.J. Simpson long before he hurtled suitcases for Hertz, pleased more than one pair of adoring eyes while he minded his own business at U.S.C. As only *Straight to Hell* No. 32 could jucily put it: "Before going to Stanford, I was working in Hollywood and going to U.S.C. part time. This was during O.J. Simpson's last year at U.S.C. (1969-1970). Because I used to run, lift weights, swim and generally hang out at the gym, I met the straight O.J. a number of times."

"One afternoon I was in the weight room working on an exercise machine called Universal Gym. The leg press part is lowest to the floor and faces the south wall which is covered with mirrors. I was on this part of the machine when

O.J. and a couple of his Black buddies came in to work out. They were bare-assed except for bulging jockstraps. We exchanged nods and greetings and O.J. came over to work on the bench press section which was raised and to my left. Since I'd seen O.J. stripped to gym shorts several times before, I already knew he had a great Bod: thick neck and arms, gigantic thighs, and beautiful dark reddish brown skin. So this time I concentrated on the private parts. His jock pouch was filled out quite well, and because the bench press user has to spread his legs wide to the sides of the bench, he unknowingly gave me a fantastic panoramic view of his beautiful tight buns bulging out of the jock: dark, moist curly-haired crack; fuzzy crotch; plus just a hint of asshole and a peek of one large thick nut sac. What a juicy mouth-watering straight stud. I wonder if the sports writers realize how appropriate his pro-nickname, 'The Juice' really is." In this media-mad world, anybody can fantasize almost anything about anybody, and Simpson even way back then, minding his own business, was already larger than life.

WIDE SCREEN JOCKS

Boxer Ken Norton infuriated Muhammad Ali by appearing in a tabloid wearing only a jockstrap. That strap was a lot covering a lot more considering what the classically built Norton displayed in *Mandingo*. In that Dino DeDemented movie, plantation mistress Susannah York summons slave Norton to her bedroom. Norton wears only white cotton trousers held up by a drawstring. The camera shoots Norton's broad-shouldered, sweaty, and lickable back. York, standing in front of Norton, faces the camera, but looks straight at Norton's face. Her hand reaches up and pulls slowly, sensually, and long on the symbolic drawstring

holding his light trousers against his beautiful dark skin.

Not one to be undone without being done, Norton stands stock still as his trousers slide slow down his naked buttocks. The camera tracks equally slow down his noble backside as the fair-skinned York sinks to her adoring knees down his frontside.

This is acting? She gets paid for this?

One black moviegoer shouted out in the hypnotized theater silence: "HOL-LEEE-WOOOOOOD!" And his perfect review was right on. Yet through it all, Norton's innate nobility and incredible body carried the scene with a dignity Ali long ago lost. His athletically disciplined body on exhibition, preserved for all time on film, is worth twice the admission price. Norton seems both to understand and be willing to share the vision of the naked body perfected by sports

Hollywood has always trafficked in athletic bodies: Brando, Newman, Douglas, Voight, and Stallone boxed in *On the Waterfront*, *Somebody Up There Likes Me*, *The Champion*, *The All American Hero*, and *Rocky* long after the humpy young John Garfield broke jaws and hearts in movies of the 1940's. Currently, Ryan O'Neal boxes for real, owns a piece of a boxer, and wants a boxing script for himself.

Wrestling was never better before or since it peaked in Ken Russell's *Women in Love* when Alan Bates, who shows his ass in nearly every movie he's ever made, grapples sweaty and naked before a roaring fireplace with the very macho Oliver Reed.

Redford's body, looking good as Natalie Wood's gay husband in *Inside Daisy Clover*, has been through a litany of athletics: leathered and shirtless dirtbiking in *Little Fauss and Big Halsey*; skiing in *Downhill Racer*; hiking and rafting in *Jeremiah Johnson*, running in *Three Days of the Condor*; and sailing in *The Way We Were*, in which he also out

wrestled Streisand frame-by frame for skin space

Richard Harris, sailing in *Mutiny on the Bounty*, was stripped, tied to an iron grate, and flogged. That took care of his backside. The Amerindian athletics of tribal life in *A Man Called Horse* took care of his front side. The Indian elders strung Harris up with wooden pegs through his pecs, hoisting him up for a test of his endurance. He becomes a "man" through his initiation in pain.

Burt Reynolds wrapped (The Longest Day), Stallone Weathering Car Weathers (Rocky)

Appropriately, *pain* is the one word all athletes use in common. Training, like sex, can become an obsession. It feels so good it sometimes becomes compulsive, addictive. The body aches for a workout. The more miles a longdistance runner logs each day, the better his threshold of pain. No man races against any clock. All men race against themselves. The mind takes control of the body and the miles pile up. This running analogy fits all sports as well as it explains much gay

sex, which is the Greatest Sport, and why so many gay men ground their sexuality in endurance of s and m, fist fucking, and marathon fuck sessions.

This Sporting Life, made at the same time as *The Loneliness of the Long Distance Runner*, was the jock movie that took care of Richard Harris' face. *Sporting Life* featured nude bathing and brawling similar to David Storey's Broadway rugby drama *The Changing Room* where twenty men enter the set, strip,

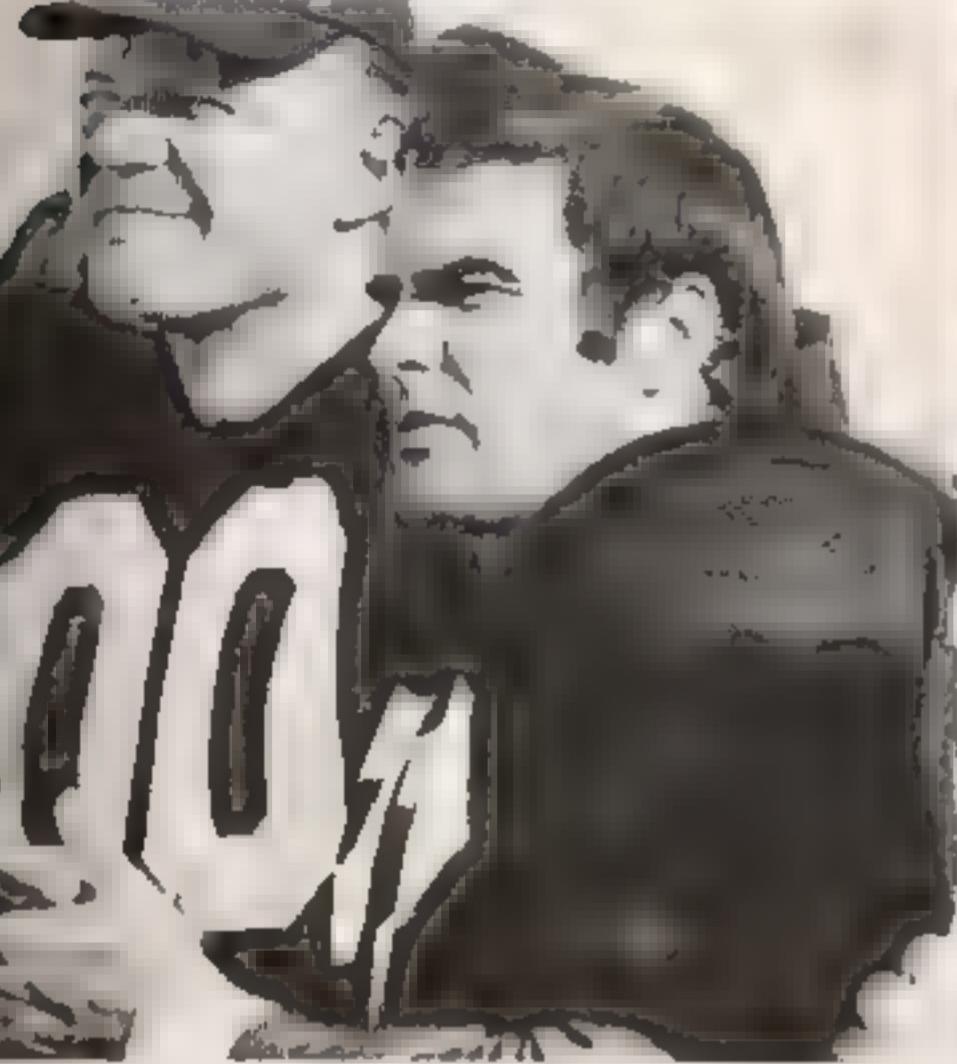


PHOTO BY BOB HEFFRON



the implications of this constitutionally include you who are straight." These people, for better or worse, have given us the material we need: being gay is more than sexual calisthenics energized by poppers.

HIGH ANXIETY

At the midwestern University where I formerly taught, I had various close encounters with a baseball star, an assistant freshman football coach, one gymnast, and innumerable ordinary jocks mutually cruised in the shower where students re-

cruited the more tactful faculty. Wrestling late Saturday afternoons on the mats in the second-floor gym of the field-house led more often than not back to my house.

At UC Berkeley not only was the library lay a study in tangled Adidas, the maze of gym shower rooms was highly active. Sunbathing was nude beside the outdoor pool, and in the johns outside the Olympic gymnastics room and the weight room, the sex was subtle, free, and easy. At UC Berkeley, every man is issued regulation blue shorts and a jock. My first workout, I hit the john and within three minutes, tanned barefeet padded in, turned, and curled all ten toes in the age-old signal. I pivoted my own foot slightly. Immediately, blue shorts and white jock dropped down over the tanned feet. His knees knelt to the floor and he slipped his thighs, knees first, tanned with mats of golden hair, under the partition. His cock followed erect from a blond bush, hard, wet, and ready with the foreskin stripped half-back. I stared in disbelief, like some fucking tourist fisherman who catches a marlin in the first three minutes of his charter. Jocks, I knew, did IT, but didn't talk about it. Was this the Berkeley custom? When in Rome, do. Unhesitant, I did. After all, Zorba the Greek said: "There is one mortal sin in life. When a woman calls a man to her bed and he will not come." This athlete called me to the vaulting pole of his cock and I'm no mortal sinner. He was the first of many good sports that summer.

If gay men are anything, they are often insecure. Los Angeles psychologist Ralph Greerson believes that men generally deal with anxiety by compulsively facing it. If they are afraid of violence, they may become addicted to football, play it, see it again and again." When a man fears something, he counters the phobia by doing exactly what scares him. So years ago you got a "D" in Phys Ed or beaten up on the playground. So what. Fuck explanations of behavior.

On any playing field or any white-water raft, the reasons for being there are as many as the men involved. Fear. Fun. Fucking. Walk into a gym and shout, "What insecurity brings you here?" (You can also shout it in businesses, busses, and churches.) Do jocks buff up with tremendous muscle motivated by the cliche of a four-inch cock? Then let's hear it for four-inch cocks. As a coach told an embarrassed bare-assed boy at Chicago's Lawson Y: "Big cock, small cock. Yours gets hard, doesn't it?" The kid nodded yes. "Then that settles that."

Gays once were afraid to be anything but closeted or queenly. One new-found jock said, "When I was sixteen, I thought I was the only one like me in my home town. When I was nineteen, I discovered others. They were hard not to discover because they were so nelly and outrageous. I thought to be queer I had to affect a limp lifestyle. Then I moved to New York, found out I wasn't queer, but that I was gay, and that the Lamp Style was only one of many ways to be gay. I turned in my ruby slippers for something I'd wanted all my life, boots, cleats, and Adidas."

Now that gays are a political issue,

David Kopay, The Ultimate Gay Jock



stretch, massage, horse around, head out to get bloodied up on the field, re-enter the lockerroom, doggedly strip off their muddy uniforms, shower, towel dry, and exit.

Rugby has its own rituals of communal baths and bawdy ballads. The rugby player is more than just the member of the team. He's part of a more latent than blatant global fraternity that emphasizes bonhomie and plenty of beer-guzzling off the field. Rival teams usually share the same lockerrooms and dip in the same team bathtub, communally, after their afternoon tussle in the mud. Every match ends with the "Third Half," a booze-up contest of bawdy ballads, where usually one or more players break into the traditional Zulu Dance, a tipsy male striptease. Admits Michael Smith who boosts US rugby out of Chicago, "I work in stockbroking because I have to live. But if I could, I'd spend all my life in rugby."

No wonder show biz types like to buy jock types. O'Neal has his fighter, Elton John has his football team. Mick Jagger, Paul Simon, Peter Frampton, and Bill Graham recently bought up the Philadelphia franchise in the North American Soccer League.

Burt Reynolds, sprung from a Cosmo centerfold, played football in college and in two movies since: *The Longest Yard* and *Semi-Tough* with the really tough Kris Kristofferson. Paul Newman's passion for real-life racecar driving was featured in *Winning*. Peter Firth in *Equus* played a boy who loves horses so much he hates them, and tortures them and himself (with a bloody bit tied tight into his own teeth) until "cured" by an incredible shrinking shrink.

They Shoot Horses, Don't They? And with puritan good reason. Horses in films are always symbols of passion. Equestrians always gallop toward passionate disaster: Christopher Jones' stallion forbodes sexual danger everytime he fucked *Ryan's Daughter*, Sarah Miles; Brando's Captain Penderton in *Reflections in a Golden Eye* gets carried away by his gay passion on his wife Elizabeth Taylor's horse. Throughout that film, where Julie Harris cuts off her nipples with the garden shears, fetishist Robert Forster, the young Army private after whose privates Brando lusts, rides naked wild and free. The horse's eye, the eye of passion, reflects life, love, lust, and Liz.

Gay horseback riding has long been established in a very low-profile Los Angeles riding club whose members project a very heavy Marlboro Man image. Farther north, riding with a posse of gay men through Redwoods and down a Mendocino creek bed conjures a galloping sensuality of horse-sweat, creaking leather saddles, levi-asses posting in a canter of foreplay, crotches pushed up against the horn, looks cast one man to another back at the corral, leather reins in gloved hands, uncinching the horse, carrying the saddle over the shoulder to the barn, currying down the horse, turning him out to graze, and heading toward the hayloft with the rider of choice. Such weekends are often arranged out of San Francisco.

Horseback riding, of course, is not all

overt sexuality. Gay men, like other men, can get into a sport for itself. The triumphant Gay Rodeo held in Reno in the Fall of 1977 received national press coverage and helped establish a positive sports image of gay men as men competitively capable of traditional American manliness in its best sense. This is affirmative gay action. Many gay athletes coming out into sports in their twenties or thirties admit to fears of athletics when they were very young — fears of "pitching like a sissy." A new liberated attitude now allows them to tackle whatever sport they like. People are learning that gay is not a synonym for effeminate. No more in sports than in bed is the ordinary gay man interested in "playing the passive female role." In both arenas, gay men celebrate together their masculinity.

This is what really lies behind the gay sports revival.

Previously, the obvious way to be gay, maybe the only way, say men who remember the unhappy days of the Fifties, was skirt-and-sweater camp-scream-outrage. Liberation has let real, traditional manliness out of the locker and onto the field. Suddenly, the alternative to nelly stands on its own two Adidas.

It's okay to be Macho.



MOVIES AND GAY SPORTS

Movies stylized the gay subculture (and vice versa if you've ever been blown in Hollywood): from the mad-queen stereotype of a Bette Davis, who is her own best cliché, to the grooming of movie males on an increasingly macho scale: from the effete Valentino to the insipid Leslie Howard to the tough gangster cowboy actors to the Ivy-League grooming of Troy/Tab/Rock to the womanless romantic coupling of Newman and Redford, Voight and Hoffman, Reynolds and Kristofferson. Movies have long taught gay men their attitudes. Movies came out of the hetero-marital closet at the closing line of *Women in Love* when wrestler Bates's wife asks, "Aren't I enough for you?" His answer

prepared the way for Butch and Sundance. "No," he answers. And the movie ends.

Semi-Tough's Kristofferson says, "I figure the first year and a half of marriage is lust. After that, you just settle into a basic friendship." The boys, like Brando in *Streetcar*, go back to bowling with the boys. Movies of the Seventies have taught America a new attitude toward male relationships, just like Hollywood musicals, dead as *New York New York*, taught a whole generation of males how to be queens. Currently, thanks to Stallone, Hollywood's second biggest trip is the Jock Movie. (The first is the horror-science fiction movie.) And it is the Jock Movie that is teaching gay men the unqueenly other end of the masculinity spectrum: semi-tough macho.

Women might not like macho men. But men like macho men. Women often dislike very muscular men. So what do these female Breeders know? For instance, go to a straight gym. You'll see straight men, married and single, who are out-and-out Straight Queens: mincing, prancing, camping in nelly voices; but, aha! their sexual preference is women with whom they watch football, go four-wheeling, and skiing. Then hit a gay gym. Sure, you'll see some Muscle Queens pumping pecs they deep down wish were tits; but you'll also see the heavy Muscle Buddy trip. These guys look like stereotype straights: strong, silent, practiced movements, "spotting" each other on their heavy sets, into rag sweatshirts they work to get really soaked, eyes only for each other's correct athletic form. Yet their sexual preference is each other.

How will Anita, who reads people by stereotypes, ever figure out what's going on with whom? From the uncloseting of sports has come a new viable gay lifestyle, visible and suitable: the athletic, genuinely masculine gay male.

Movies and TV have opened to gay men the possibility of participating in sports they long thought closed to them, because they were, from grade school on, a little "shy" as Tomlin would say, or marching to a different drummer as Thoreau would say. Somewhere, with the debunking of all the Great American Myths, sports has finally lost its straight cherry, its false modesty, its phoney purity, its stupid prudishness. No one anywhere anymore believes an athlete tackles better, runs faster, serves more accurately because he is straight. Since Kopay came out and Johnny Carson asked Namath directly about the number of gay quarterbacks, American attitudes have necessarily changed.

The famous *Washington Post* article, Kopay's dignified disclosure, and Anita's Big Squeeze Play were the three best things to happen to the gay movement. Before this trinity happened, if a gay man came out, he came out. Point and period. What was he to discuss with good old mom and dad? Details of our midnight gymnastics? They needn't hear all that about their best little boy in the whole world. Now, a man can discuss something after disclosure. Kopay and the *Post* gave us a topic: *athletics*. Bryant gave us *politics*, since she politicized us to the point where a man can say, "I'm gay and



We are faced into community relations and gladly play softball with the local cops. Just as Blacks have gained greater respectability from Black Athletes who were first of all a credit to their sport, so ordinary gays gain acceptance as sportsmen through upfront softball with teams fielded by, say, the San Francisco police. When a sports team that happens to be gay beats a sports team that happens to be straight, the straight figure they were outclassed by some better jocks, and they realign their opinion about the opponent "cocksuckers," in great noisy bar for a victory beer crooning neither Coors nor screwdrivers. The game's aftermath are a celebration of two varieties of ways to be masculine in America: straight macho and gay macho.

Everyone is rethinking masculinity today. Read *Semi-Tough*, *Ball Four*, *The Boys of Summer*, *Cat on a Hot Tin Roof*, *The Front Runner*, plus Mary Renault's cock-and-bull-jumping novel *The King Must Die* where nude athletes do tricks in the arena. Best of all is Gary Shaw's *Meat on the Hoof*, a straight non-fiction exposé of college football and the quest of a player to get into the big leagues (Dell publishes it.)

"Probably the varsity's most popular game was 'Record Races.' Here they would strip several of us (football players)



naked and divide us into two groups. Then, they would bring out our 'toy' — an old 45-rpm record. They placed the toy between the cracks of our asses. We had to carry it from one end of the hall to the other without using our hands. We would then have to — again without using our hands — place it in our team mate's ass. If he happened to drop it,

DUNE SOD*

Dune buggies, stretch limousines, twice,
let HP go to the moon
and the desert is ours.
Horn honks, the dunes are ours.
Freckles, sunburns, spunk, sweat,
equally quick. Stretch your legs
in the sand, stretch your arms.

Gasoline, the sand
will fly over you, the
dunes are ours.
day after day, always more
and more, the sand is ours.
take flying leaps
at your silver spokes.

Christ, Your shockabsorbers crack,
shouting over hot desert boulders,
rolling down dunes at me, dick in hand,
ready for your pitstop lube job, baby.

Ain't mirages when you rub 'em
supposed to disappear? Thought you
like some golden tan dust, too,
leaving in the sand, sand
of your steel, the sand of sand.
Swing lower, sweet charm.

So come on, S...
show me what you do
for your next trick.

his partner had to pick it up with his mouth, and put it back in place. These races were considered the highlight of the evening."

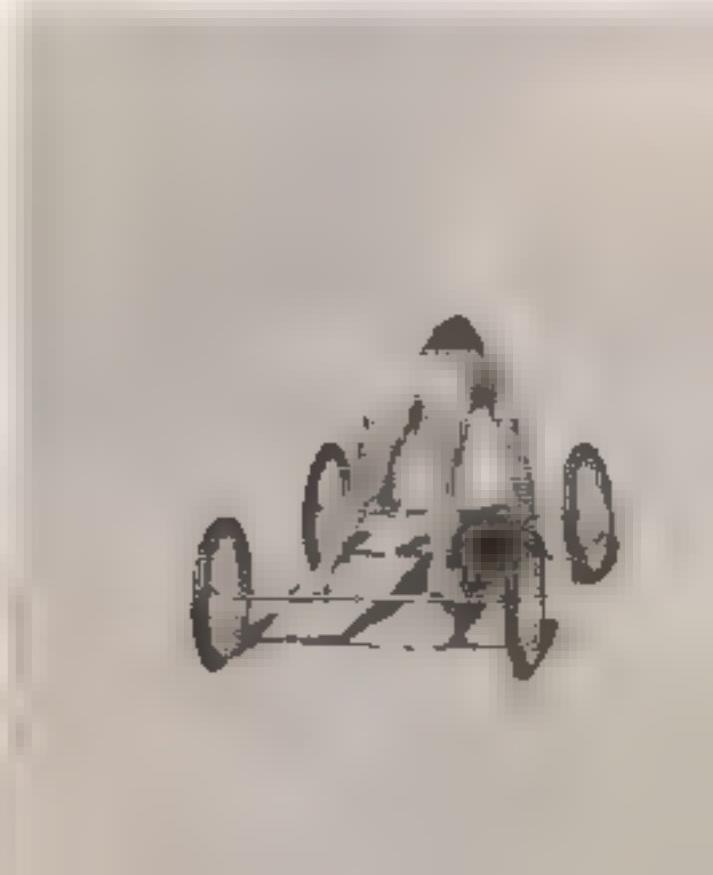
Not to imply anything about Shaw's straight sexuality, but he adds: "It seems rather ludicrous now, but my best moments as a freshman Longhorn were spent at the same time every day, in the same toilet stall, and on the same john. Being able to lock that stall, and then sit and read a magazine in total privacy for thirty minutes each day, enabled me to survive that first year."

HOT SPORTS

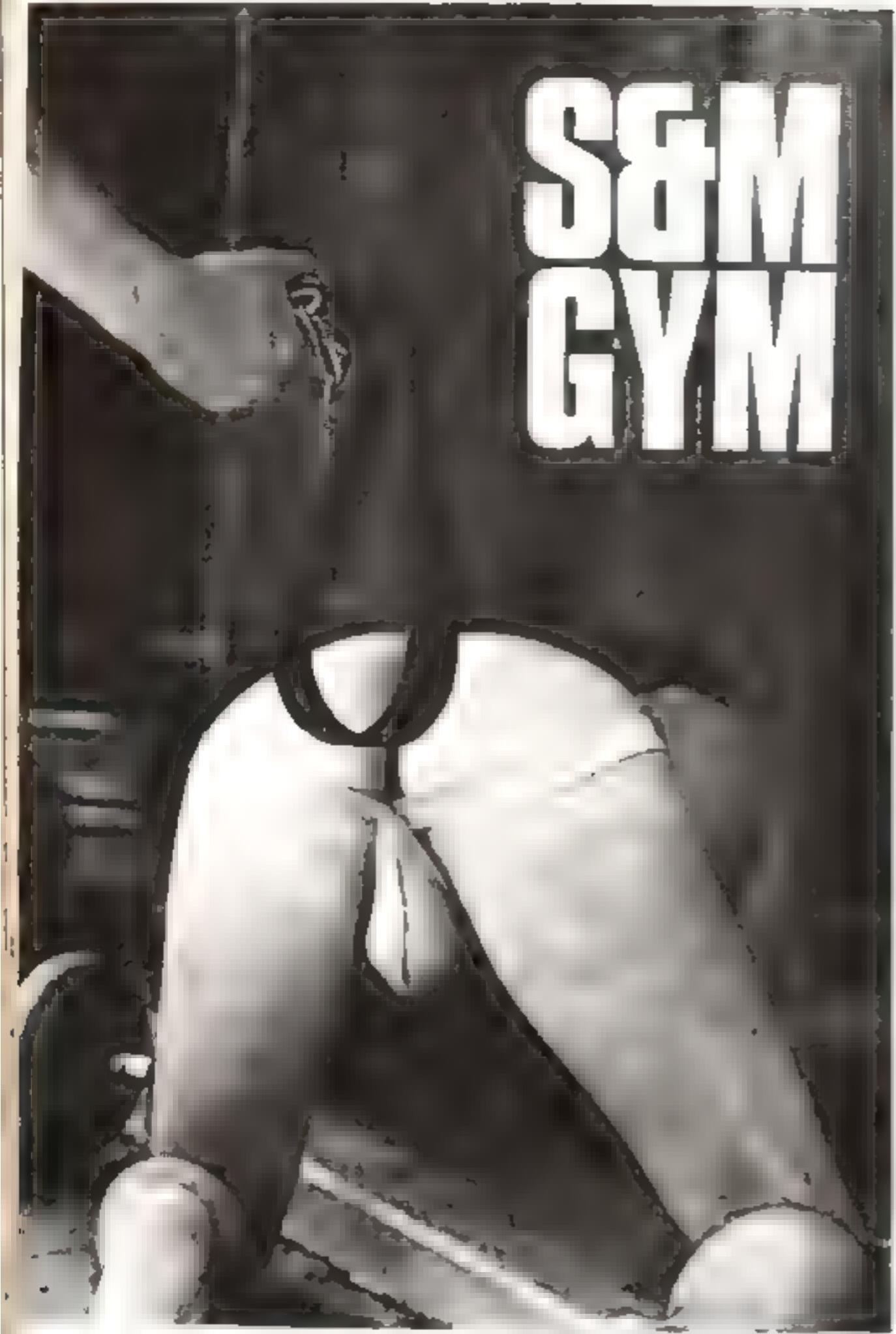
All sports until recently were heavy team sports: major equipment for ten to thirty guys, either seven feet tall or 250 pounds. Anything less than basketball, football, or baseball was sissy. Schools today emphasize individual sports a man can play his whole life. Tennis, once strictly for women and Latin males, has a whole new machismo. TV has internationalized sports, juking All-American Babe Ruth baseball, and going beyond seasonal football and basketball to include hockey, soccer, handball, racquet ball, soaring, sky and SCUBA diving. To find the full variety read the bumper stickers. DIVERS DO IT DEEPER is one sticker that the accompanying photo taken off Gran Canaria Island at an 80-foot depth gives a raised fist salute to.

Admittedly, the jockstrap boxer in *Waiting for Mr. Goodbar* was about as hot as DeNiro steeling himself to endure in *Taxi Driver* through hard workouts. But the ultimate jockstrap movie is Paul Newman's *Slapshot*. Actor Michael Ontkean plays a hockey goalie who skates around the ice arena crowded with spectators cheering on an illegal icebrawl. Ontkean breaks it up by stripping his hockey uniform piece by piece to the strains of "The Stripper," getting down bare-assed to nothing but his skates, socks, and his chock-full-of-nuts jock. All in drowmation. It is a High Moment of cinema fetishism. Ontkean's slow strip stops the disbe ieving brawl, proving, if nothing else, that sex, especially in Ontkean's overflowing cup, can stop violence.

Continued on page 76



SEMI GYM



by G.B. MISA

Chapter 7

Maybe it was because the rain suddenly stopped and the corn colored moon had raced past the smoky clouds. Maybe it was because the ancient redwoods were casting moonshadows. I'm not sure but the fear left me as I stared at the seven foot giant standing on the stone steps with a bullwhip in his hand. Ten Russian wolfhounds so motionless they looked like statues directly behind him. Somehow the giant was no longer a threat. Anyway, he looked silly in his leather jock strap with the zipper down the front of it.

I didn't get down on my knees like he had ordered. Instead I climbed a step and looked him right in the eye, even though I had to stand on tip-toe. "Hey, sweetie-pie, what's happenin'?" I winked at him.

"On your knees, faggot!" he screamed again, his enormous biceps tensing. He raised the bullwhip over his head.

I coughed, making sure I got a good one in my mouth and then I let fly. It caught him directly on the bridge of his nose. I grinned as the spittle dripped down his nose and onto his

chin. He was so stunned that he didn't move. Now my hands shot out and I grabbed his hair. His pink nipples on his mountainous chest. He let out a grunt again hitting the bullwhip but I beat him to the punch. I shot a left jab to his solar plexus and a right cross to his chin. He didn't move a muscle. It was like trying to knock out a boulder or a rock. There was a touch of a smile on his rugged face as I hit him with a combination of lefts and rights. It was like trying to beat up a brick wall. I wondered if the big bastard was going to kill me and then suck the blood from my veins. I knew he could tear me apart with his bare hands.

Again our eyes met and held. It seemed like an eternity. In that moment I knew I would have to dominate the big son of a bitch or Killer McKenna would lose the gym and all of us slaves would be out on the streets of San Francisco.

Concentrating my strength I slammed my right knee directly into the black leather jock strap. I don't think I've ever heard such a crazy, wild scream. I thought it was going to take the leaves off the redwood trees. His face turned purple as he dropped the bullwhip and bent double, grabbing for his balls. He was a sitting duck as I caught his chin with my knee . . . right on the button! He went over . . . toppling like one of the ancient redwood trees. I almost felt like yelling 'timber!' The Russian wolfhounds scattered, then grouped around him, whining. Picking up the bullwhip I cracked it and the wolfhounds moved to the bottom of the stone steps of the colonial mansion. Then I heard a strange sound. At first I didn't know what it was. The man-mountain was crying softly as he held his fucked up balls. "You . . . you . . . my scrotum . . . it . . . !"

"Shut the fuck up," I snarled. I felt like kicking him in the head but instead I put my boot on his mountainous chest.

"It hurts . . . it . . . "

I cracked the bullwhip almost taking off his left ear. "You want this across your back, cocksucker?"

"Don't . . . don't . . . hurt . . . me . . . anymore. I . . . "

"Unzip my fly, asshole!" My voice was cold as ice.

He looked at me with big cow eyes. "What . . . what did you . . . ?"

"My dick . . . take it out . . . on the double!" I kicked him in the ribs. "You some kind of a retard?"

A moment later my raging erection snapped out of my pants, flopping against the side of his face. I could see the tears streaming down his cheeks. Just the thought of dominating the big son of a bitch almost got me off with a load right into his face.

His hot lips were around the head of my dick. I wanted to slam it all the way down his throat and shoot off my load but instead I pulled it out and slammed my foot into his belly. He grunted and turned a green-purple as he flopped back onto the stone steps. He looked like a beached whale.

"I didn't give you permission to suck my dick!" I held my raging hardon in my hand. I picked up the bullwhip and snapped it hard across his massive chest. He screamed and his face turned white when he saw the long gash streak his chest.

"Don't you know your master when you see him?"

A flash of anger twisting his mouth and then it was gone. He bowed his head. "Ah . . . yes, master!"

I waited for the exact right psychological moment and then I let go with a heavy stream of piss right into his eyes. He jerked away but then he closed his eyes and there was a touch of a smile as the yellow stream splashed on his face and ran in rivulets down his huge chest. He was crying softly but his hand moved to his leather jock strap and he grabbed his crotch.

"Who the fuck gave you permission to play with yourself?"

Quickly he pulled his hand away. Grabbing his head I jammed it onto my burning hot cock. He went wild. His huge arms wrapped around my waist almost crushing me. His hot mouth was like a vacuum cleaner and for a moment I thought he'd suck my whole body down his throat. He was a great cocksucker! I knew if I let the suction go on for another five seconds I'd pop my cookies. I pulled out quickly. "On your back, fag!"

"Oh, yes, Master. Anything you say, sir! Just let me suck your beautiful cock, sir. I love it . . . It's . . . "

"Shut up, asshole!" My boot smashed at his chest, pushing him on his back. I straddled his face, sitting on it. "Eat it

out!"

Since I've been taking ten thousand units of Vitamin C every day I've been farting a lot. I let go with a big one right in his face. He gasped but then he pulled my ass down tight over his mouth. "Fuckin' fart eater!" I cursed.

Christ, his tongue was long and rough. It was like getting reamed out by a lion, only better because he shoved his tongue deep into my bunghole. He fucked me with his enormous tongue as I sat on his face with all the weight of my body. I lit a Camel, took a deep satisfying drag and looked up at the stars. The clouds raced the corn colored moon to some unknown destination in the universe . . . finally they caught the moon, surrounding it, capturing it. The stars were gone.

I dragged deeply on the Camel as I felt the white heat of my orgasm building. Christ, he had an educated tongue. The tingling sensation began in my calves, moved up to my knees and then to my thighs. I threw away the Camel and groaned in rapture. The ecstasy was about to erupt from my boiling balls.

"God damn! Best fuckin' ass eater in the universe!" I screamed.

And the universe seemed to answer. A raindrop on my face . . . another and another. Faster and faster the raindrops until it was coming down in sheets. My head was back, my mouth open. I drank the warm summer rain. Then a flash of lightning . . . a moment of intense light . . . a clap of thunder as my body convulsed and I shot my burning spunk all over my rain soaked chest and stomach. I flopped back, still with the giant tongue deep inside my guts. I stared at the violent sky. The smoky clouds parted and the corn yellow moon appeared. It hadn't become the slave of the clouds after all.

Still the giant's tongue was up my bunghole. Relaxing completely I let go with a loud fart.

He screamed as if he were being killed. I dunno . . . I guess it was my fart that did it. His dick was out of the black leather jock strap and it must've been twelve or thirteen inches long. It was like the giant geyser at Yellowstone National Park. Tremendous gobs of glz jetted out of his giant knobhead, splashing against his face, his shoulder, his chest and finally his stomach. And still he screamed as if he were being killed. I didn't think the giant millionaire would ever stop shooting his load. I grabbed a gob of it and slapped him hard across the mouth, shoving my fingers down his throat.

"Fuckin' queer fart eater!" I stood up, pulling at my pants.

"You're wonderful . . . oh, master!" He looked at me adoringly.

"We're hitting the road . . . right now!" I snarled.

"We're what?" The glz dribbled down his chin.

I snapped the bullwhip across his big, beautiful ass. I got an instant hardon as the blood oozed down the crack of his muscular buns. He jumped half a mile. "Master or Sir! Ain't gonna tell you again, asshole!"

"I'm sorry, sir! Please forgive me, Master!" He was crying again.

"Stop your fuckin' cryin'!" I yelled. "Shit, men don't cry!"

"Yes sir, you're right, sir!"

"I forgot your fuckin' name."

"Alastair Ames, sir!"

"Fuckin' queer soundin' name."

"Yes sir!"

"We're goin' back to Killer's gym . . . but not until you get the mortgage papers."

He looked startled. "I don't understand, sir!"

"You're gonna sign all those papers over to Killer McKenna so he owns the gym outright!"

"I am, Master?" His eyes blinked rapidly.

"You want me to cut you to ribbons?" I ran the bullwhip gently across his back.

He hesitated a moment. "Whatever you say, sir." He moved to the carved oak door. "It'll only take me a few minutes to change, Master."

"You're comin' the way you are!"

He gulped. "The way I am, sir?"

"You heard me, fart face! On the double!"

I sat on the steps, smoking another Camel, feeling a deep satisfaction. The gym would be Killer's. Maybe he would give me my reward tonight instead of waiting for the Mr. Bay Area contest. Maybe Killer would give me his ten inches of uncut dick. I sighed, feeling my cock stiffen.

He looked funny as hell coming down the stone steps with

an attache case, wearing only his leather jock strap. He turned to the chauffeur. "We're driving into the city, Reeves!"

"He ain't drivin' nowhere, fart face. You're the new chauffeur!"

"Me, Master?" I realized that the big son of a bitch could pick me up with one hand and throw me against one of the redwoods. He probably would if he hadn't liked the smell of my farts. "Get your queer ass behind the wheel!"

His body sagged. I'd broken his spirit. He moved quickly to the Rolls Royce and held the door open.

"You creep! You goin' into San Fran with your zipper unzipped? You wanna get busted by the vice?"

The big son of a bitch was a lousy driver. I eased back into the plush upholstery of brown leather and lit a Camel. I fixed myself a scotch and soda from the built-in bar. I knew if Killer caught me breaking training he'd lock me in the closet. I tensed my bicep, staring hard at it. Almost eighteen inches. I knew the next two and a half weeks were crucial. Killer had given me my new workout schedule. Three hours in the morning on my upper body and three hours in the afternoon on my lower body. Yes, I had to win the Mr. Bay Area Contest.

I finished the scotch and fixed another one. I flipped on the stereo. Gershwin's "Rhapsody in Blue." A damned good title. I wondered if Alastair Ames was picking up on the humor. His ass would be blue in the morning.

I closed my eyes . . . listening to the music . . . at peace with the world. I was half asleep . . . and the images loox over . . . I floated out of the Rolls Royce . . . I was in a bar . . . The Rolling Stones on the juke box . . . sawdust on the floor . . . the Turtle. Yes, I was back on the North Side of Pittsburgh selling the bulldog edition of the Post-Gazette. I was fifteen. Dad had lost his job in Santa Cruz and we had taken the bus to Pittsburgh . . . three days and two nights of eating bologna sandwiches.

The North Side was a slum . . . Aunt Tiller was on welfare and Dad cou dn't find a job. I'd wander the streets late at night, hawking my papers to the customers in the greasy spoons and the run down bars. But I spent most of my time around the Turtle. It was a tough joint, with a fist fight guaranteed on a Saturday night. It was a hangout for all the young working class studs but especially for the motorcycle gangs and their gum chewing broads.

I hung around the Turtle because of Boog. Whether it was summer or freezing winter he wore the same outfit. Black boots, thin, torn blue jeans and a crummy old leather jacket against his skin. His torso was covered with heavily matted hair. I found out later that he was a construction worker. He'd sit at a round table with his left hand playing with the twat of some chick while his right hand scratched his hairy chest.

It was a cold January night when I first spoke to Boog. I'd wandered through the bar without selling a single paper. I went into the john to take a leak and Boog swaggered in, pulling at the buttons of his fly. He had to bend backwards to release his dick from the confines of his skin tight blue jeans. I realized why when he pulled it out. It was as hard as a rock. He held it proudly in his hand. "Fuckin' cunt out there!" He winked at me. "Can't take a leak until it goes down."

I tried to pull my eyes away from the drippy red knobhead. I had an instant erection and I don't know if Boog saw it. I jerked my body away from the pisser, quickly stuffing my hard dick into my pants and running out of the john as quickly as I could. I didn't want Boog to know I was a queer.

I couldn't keep my mind off Boog. I wanted to suck his drippy, red knobbed tool. If Boog wasn't at the Turtle, I'd wait until he showed up. He finally appeared about a week later. I waited until he went to the john and I nervously followed him in, my knees shaking. And again Boog held his cock proudly and again it was hard and dripping.

He gave me a sidelong, wise look. "Pirates win?"

"Yeah . . . three to two."

"How old are you, boy?"

"Ah . . . 18," I lied.

"You look twelve!" Quickly he shoved his fingers under my nose. "Breath in, boy!" He grinned. "You like the smell of it?"

It was a strange smell. "What is it?"

"You don't know?" His dark brown eyes twinkled.

"No, I don't!"

"Pussy juice, boy! Pussy juice!" He licked his fingers. "You a virgin?"

My eyes were glued on his drippy dick. It wasn't more than six inches long but it had the thickness of a baseball bat. "Shit, no." I turned scarlet. "I ain't no virgin!"

His hand grabbed mine and I felt my fingers wrapping around his baseball bat. "You dig it, boy?"

"I...ah...I..."

"No wonder you're a virgin!" He scratched his hairy chest. "You dig cock, boy!"

I made a terrified lunge for the door but he grabbed me by the scruff of the neck. His hand grabbed my ass. "I'm gonna pop your cherry, boy!"

I gulped, wondering if he'd know that my step-father had already cornhoed me many times . . . since I was eight years old.

"Be at the corner of Federal in fifteen minutes. If you ain't there the next time I see you I'll whip your ass! You get that, boy?"

"Yes sir!" I ran out of the bar and stood in the cold, staring through the dirty window. I watched Boog and the blond. His fingers worked on her snatch. Then he'd put his fingers to his nose and smell.

My throat was dry as Boog turned up to the corner of Federal Street. His leather jacket was open. I guess all the matted hair on his chest insulated him from the cold. It was ten degrees below zero. "I don't want no reputation for makin' it with chicken," he growled.

Then we were barrel assing down Federal Street on Boog's Harley-Davidson, across the grey bridge and into the Golden Triangle. My arms were wrapped around his bare waist and my head pressed against his black leather jacket. He pushed my frozen hand down to his swollen crotch as we hit the freeway and he rode the white line. His dick was still rock hard and I wondered if he slept with a hardon.

Christ, it was cold. Now the hilly countryside and Boog skidded off the asphalt and I hung on for dear life as he dragged his boot along the shoulder of the road. He laughed, finally getting control of the half ton monster between his legs and we were sixtying up a dirt road, riding the bumps, the bike jumping two-three feet into the air. I shut my eyes tight and prayed. Finally there was silence except for the chirping of the crickets.

It was a rundown shack that managed to hang onto the side of the hill. It had once been painted white, probably during the Depression. A skinny dog with its ribs showing lay on the stoop, raising its skinny neck. I gulped as I saw the row of gleaming bikes lined up against the side of the shack. I heard the loud male voices. I thought of running away but where could I go? We were in the middle of nowhere.

"Just you and me . . . just . . ." I pushed my body backward, ready to make a break for it.

Boog was greased lightning. I didn't see him move and a gleaming knife was at my throat. The steel was even colder than the night air. "You do what I say or . . ." He ran the knife across my throat. "You wanna be buried on the side of the hill, boy?"

My knees were knocking together as Boog pushed at the creaky front door. The one room was small, filled with smoke, and had a round table in the center of it. A naked light bulb hung from the ceiling and a fat winter fly circled it. Six dudes were playing poker. All of them were bikers . . . some wore their leather jackets . . . others were stripped to the waist. A black stud glanced at me . . . his eyes were veiled with hate. My teeth chattered, even though the pot bellied stove over heated the room. I wondered if I'd come out of this adventure alive. They were a rugged, mean looking bunch and they looked like they'd rob their own mother for a nickel. And then my eyes saw the blond stud. He was stripped to the waist. His nose was flattened against his face and he had a cauliflower ear. My heart quickened.

"What you got there, Boog?" He smiled, showing a broken tooth.

"Got us a chicken, Bucky!" Boog slapped him on the back. Bucky . . . Bucky . . . the name reverberated in my head. Crazily I thought of the game I used to play when I was in grammar school. It was called "Buck, Buck, how many fingers up?"

Bucky scratched his balls. "I want some of that young meat!"

"As soon as we finish this hand," the black dude said. "Bump ya twenty, Bucky."

"You're covered." Bucky threw in a twenty. "I got a full house . . . aces and kings."

Bucky's face was expressionless as he hauled in the pot. His body was covered with tattoos. MOM inside a heart. A girl in a hula skirt on his deltoid muscle, and on the joints of his fingers . . . LOVE on his left hand and HATE on his right hand. Just like Robert Mitchum in the movies.

Bucky leaned back in his broken down chair, "Hey, Boog, how come you don't bring us no pussy?"

"Because I want a boy cherry!" Boog stuck out his chin pugnaciously. "How 'bout you guys?"

"One of us is gonna pop it, right?" the black dude said.

"You catch on quick!" Boog answered. His arm shot out . . . there was the sound of ripping cloth . . . before I knew what had happened Boog had ripped the clothes off my back with his bare hands and I stood naked as the guys looked at me.

"He's got hair around his dick!" Bucky slapped his leg.

"Bend over, boy!" Boog ordered, slapping me hard across the ass. "Grab your ankles!"

I bent over quickly, my knees trembling. I felt his rough finger pushing hard against my bunghole. "Tight as a chicken's ass!"

"You bin fuckin' my chickens again," the black dude asked.

Bucky stood up. "Five cards up. How's that?"

The black dude was slobbering at the mouth. "Cherry bustin' time!"

I watched in fascination as Boog dealt the cards. I finally realized I was the poker prize. I was terrified and yet I wanted either Boog or Bucky to win. But it wasn't my lucky night. The black guy with the angry eyes got an Ace on the last card and won.

"I get sloppy seconds," Bucky crowed.

My body flew into the air and then I was lying on my stomach on the poker table with my head hanging over the side. The sons a bitches lined up behind the black dude with the beard. All except Boog. He grabbed my hair, pulling my face toward his fat, stubby dick. I felt the hot, pulsing knob-head press against my boy lips. "I knew you were a fag the second I saw you, boy!" His dick was so fat I could barely get my mouth around it but that didn't stop Boog. He slammed it deep into my throat just as I felt the searing pain tear at my asshole. I tried to scream but instead I choked on Boog's baseball bat dick. I blacked out and when I came back to consciousness the floor looked like the ceiling turned upside down.

Boog had his baseball bat jammed all the way down my throat. It was a real jawbreaker. "Baby, I'm comin' . . . I'm shootin' off . . . you're a great cocksucker . . . eat my fuckin' spunk . . . you teenaged faggot!"

I hardly paid any attention to the bearded black guy who was pumping away at my tail. He had a small dick and I could hardly feel it. He shot off and still I licked the dripping giz from Boog's fat cockhead. Finally he pulled it away from my hungry mouth and shoved it in his pants. It was still hard.

Now it was Bucky's turn. He pulled down his pants and my eyes feasted on his flat belly and the nest of black hair that held his monster cock. Shit, it was big. Almost nine inches long and fat. "Off the table, kid!" he ordered me.

My eyes were mesmerized by the fat animal between his legs. The ex-pugilist's body was a ripple of muscles and he moved like a panther, his tattoos moving in different directions. He picked me up in his arms as if I were a baby he was going to nurse. For a second I was sure he was going to sing me a lullaby but instead he sat me down on his huge prong and it slammed all the way home, lubricated by the giz of the black dude. I was so hot for his meat that it didn't hurt at all. My ass was on fire as the sexy stud pumped away at my burning bunghole.

"Son of a bitch . . . son of a bitch," Bucky moaned. "You ain't no virgin, kid. Bet all the studs on the North Side bin cornholing you . . . Shit, you're a great piece of ass . . . you're the real thing . . . the real . . . my God . . . my God . . . ah . . . shit . . . fuck . . . corruption . . . snot . . . YAHHHHH."

As he shot deep inside me his calloused fingers were twisting my nipples and I shot off, my spunk spraying all over the floor. I closed my eyes and after that I couldn't remember too

much it was a smoky haze . . . just like the room . . . a kind of delirium . . . hot cum . . . piss . . . sweat . . . tattoos . . . every time I opened my mouth hot cum spurting against my tongue . . . my throat, my lips, dribbling down my chin no sense of time . . . or place . . . two studs were fucking me in the ears and somehow another stud had his dick in my mouth and another one up my ass. All four of them came at the same time . . . the two dude's pulled their pricks out of my ears and shoved them in my mouth . . . at the same time . . . it went on all night . . . I can't remember when they did the circ'e jerk. I think it was just before dawn. All seven of them surrounded me, each one throwing twenty bucks down on my sperm wet belly and chest and the bet was who could shoot off on me first. He would win the pot.

It was a trip . . . all these guys standing over me jerking off and yet I couldn't keep my eyes off Bucky. Maybe it was his flattened nose but he drove me wild with desire. He was talking a mile a minute as he stood over me, his legs spread wide, whacking away at his big piece of flesh. Looking up, I could see his bunghole opening and closing.

"Your tits, Jenny . . . you got the biggest tits . . . great . . . I fucked you between your big tits and your tongue licked the head of my dick. I shot all over your face and you just smiled. My cum was dripping from your mouth and your . . ."

"Shut the fuck up, Bucky!" Boog yelled as he pounded madly at his meat. "You're cheating!"

"JENNY ALL OVER YOUR . . . BIG . . . TITS . . . OHHH . . . SHIT . . . HERE . . . IT . . . IS . . . JENNY TILRF II IS FLICK!"

Bucky's asshole puckered and his hot giz splashed all over my face. I got some of it on my tongue and swallowed it. A second later the next batch hit my body . . . splatting against my belly button . . . the next and the next . . . it was glorious

all of them shooting their loads all over my body. I was sure I was drowning in an ocean of love juice. Then Bucky sat on my face and just as my tongue entered his beautiful puckered asshole I shot an ocean of cum. It seemed like I shot forever.

All the studs went back to their poker game to recoup the money they lost in the gang jerk. Not Bucky. He was the big winner so he sat on my face for about an hour until he got his big Dick hard again and then he fucked me slowly. I fell asleep a couple of times but I smiled when I woke up . . . still Bucky's hot prong deep inside my guts. He was screwing me front ways with my legs up over his shoulders and his teeth bit into my left nipple as he shot off and I screamed in pain, wondering if he had bitten my tit off. I sat up. The sun was slanting through the dirty windows. All the guys split and I was alone with Bucky. He winked at me. "I'm gonna make you my mascot. You're good luck!"

He peeled off a twenty dollar bill from the fat roll in his pocket. "You earned it, kid!"

He was a nice guy. He made breakfast, pancakes and eggs and we gobbled them down. Then Bucky went to the closet and pulled out a pair of pants. "Won't fit right but good enough, kid!"

The pants worked on the principle of long johns, only they didn't have buttons on the back . . . they had a zipper. One zip and my bare ass would be available for a good fuck. I got into them with the zipper unzipped.

The weak winter sun didn't warm the below zero weather as Bucky gunned the motor of his Harley. He ordered me to grab the handlebars and lower myself onto his big, hard dick. I'd been fucked so much that night that it slipped in almost too easily. Christ, before I settled back he took off with his dick up my ass and I was hanging onto the handlebars. "C'mon, kid, you drive the bike, and I'll drive you!" He laughed wildly, tearing at my nipples.

It was fantastic. Bucky didn't move a muscle. We'd hit a bump and the bike would fly three four feet into the air and when we hit the ground I thought his dick was going to come out my mouth.

Now Bucky gunned the bike and we tore assed up the side of the mountain. I almost ran into a spruce tree. We hit the ridges every few feet and we bounced our way up the side of that mountain. I didn't know how we'd get to the top of the mountain but I didn't give a shit. I felt the rapture building in my guts . . . now the front wheel shot high in the air and we rode on the back wheel. Finally the front wheel grabbed the frozen dirt and still his long prong was deep inside me. I

screamed with the ecstasy of my building orgasm as Bucky ripped at my nipples.

We were close to the top of the mountain and miraculously both of us were still riding the bike. "Best fuckin' fuck in my life," Bucky screamed. "Better than fuckin' Jenny between the tits. See . . . sa . . . tional!"

We shot over the last ridge and hit the top of the mountain.

The bike flip flopped . . . both of us went flying high into the morning air simultaneously like a couple of dogs stuck together. High in the air I could feel his dick exploding like a gun and I shot my load. It was incredible. Both of us were still shooting off as we hit the rock hard ground. His arms were tight around me and his teeth were biting into my back. Finally both of us relaxed. When he pulled out his dick the cold winter air rushed inside me. The bike was lying on its side with the wheels spinning. Not even a fender was dented.

I sat in the back of the Rolls Royce laughing as my giant slave exited off the freeway. That Bucky . . . what a trip he was. I got the inspiration when we were a half a mile away from the gym. "Pull into the shopping center," I ordered

"Yes, Master!"

"We need a dog collar and a leash!"

"Ah . . . yes sir!

He was back in a few minutes. "Put the collar around your neck, Fido!" His eyes blinked rapidly but he quickly put the collar around his neck. I snapped the leash onto the collar. "Bark, shithead!"

He barked. "You sound like a fuckin' Pekinese!" I yelled. "You should sound like one of your Russian wolfhounds!"

He was still trying to sound like a big dog as we pulled up in front of the Killer McKenna Gym and he jumped out. He was barking as he held open the door.

"Shut up, Fido!" I wondered if I should walk him . . . train him to shit in the gutter and piss against a fire hydrant but I was too eager to show off my prize puppy to Killer. Making sure he had the brief case with the all important papers I held the leash tightly as I walked my monster dog through the lobby.

My heart sank when Killer wasn't in his office or in the apartment. I figured he was having a late workout so I went into the gym proper. The neon lights were on full but still no Killer. Instead I saw Rip Powell and Percival. The golden boy of baseball had the tiny peroxeed kid tied down to a five hundred pound barbell and was fist fucking him. He had it in up to the wrist.

"Where's Killer?" I asked nervously, tying the 'dog' to the lat machine.

Rip pulled his hand out of Percival's ass. It was glistening with Crisco. Still Rip wore his blue bikini and one of his golden balls hung out of it.

"You know, Georgie, Percival keeps his shithole clean. Did you know that he douches three times a day and it's got perfume on it?"

"Where's Killer?" I felt anger in my throat.

"Oh . . . ah . . . he's out!" His gold fleck eyes looked at the giant in the dog collar. "Where'd you get him . . . at the dog pound or Bide A Wee?"

"Bide A Wee's for cats!" I snarled. "You know where Killer is, don't you?"

"Well . . . ah . . ." He stuck a couple of fingers up Percival's ass. "He's ah . . . with his old lady!"

"His ex-wife?" I was stunned.

"Seems they never got divorced, Georgie."

My mind screamed back to the day I'd met Killer . . . she was in the office reading the National Enquirer and chewing bubble gum . . . red lipstick and peroxide hair . . . and she was still his wife!

"She's moving back in. And we ain't sleeping in the walk-in closet no more."

"Shit!"

"We're sleeping in the locker room in sleeping bags."

"Fuckin' shit!" I sat dejectedly on an exercise bench.

"You up to some good fist fuckin'?" I knew Rip was trying to cheer me up. Rip clenched his fist and slammed it deep into the vulnerable ass. Percival didn't move a muscle as Rip's hand disappeared up to the elbow.

Despite my disappointment I got an instant hard-on



All sports action from E. Paul Welling Co.

Pissing In The Winda

By Jack Fritscher

'Drink up. Drink up. Let me fill your cup with the promise of a man.'

Nel Young, *Harvest*

Gay reality often reads like fiction. Mainly because the gay sense of adventure, that sense of openness to experience, causes fantasy to turn into fact; and, once turned, that fact is often so outrageous in its reality, it sounds like fiction to people too chickenshit to pursue their fantasies. "What," they ask, "would happen if you actualized your fantasies? There'd be nothing left to fantasize about."

Wrong. There would be new fantasies, one-step further fantasies, push-the-limit fantasies. There would be bent, sick, twisted, and new lost horizons to celebrate.

A man without fantasies is a man of the First Kind.

A man afraid to actualize his fantasies is a man of the Second Kind.

A man who acts out his fantasies is a man of the Third Kind.

HOW DO YOU SPILL RELIEF?

The backroom bars, watering holes for night bloomers, are phenomena of the Third Kind. Contact. They are native to San Francisco and New York. They began as literal backrooms, spontaneous, in bars like The Tool Box, The Folsom Prison, and The Ambush. They came out on their own as The Covered Wagon, The Anvil, and with increasing intensity, The Zodiac, The Toilet, and the latest infestation, The Mine Shaft.

After midnight, after the lights go down low, a man of the Third Kind can see what the boys in the backroom will have fantasy actualized a la carte. New York's Mine Shaft is the current front runner. Down a steep stairway, The Mine Shaft offers "The Lourdes Room," featuring a full-length white porcelain bathtub, the baptismal tub of initiation, for man who dares.

Any given night, a man can climb into the tub for nonstop Golden Showers. Fairer faucets, major and minor (less than seven inches), than he ever dreamed of, turn on literally — to him and a over him. Saturday nights, especially, on three sides of the tub, men press in, six or seven deep. Men nearest the tub unbutton their levis, unsnap their leather codpieces, or go for their meat by peeling down their jocks. They are the front line of the Third Kind, pressed from behind by dozens of others chugging their beers as they press forward toward the tub.

RTB A DUB DUB

A single red light illuminates the dark faces, the blond moustaches, the bared chests wet with the humid cellar sweat. Often, a man of no patience drops to his knees to drink the piss of a man three rows back from the tub. The pissers move around the private scene toward their targets: the man, laid back in the white tub, sometimes naked, more often wearing only construction boots, athletic socks, a piss-soaked jock, maybe a USMC fatigue hat.

One night, a perfectly groomed dude climbed into the tub wearing wingtips, a Brooks Brothers dark wool suit, Ivy League tie, a white oxford cloth dress shirt which, when he pulled open the suit coat, exposed holes cut out over his large nipples on his hairy chest. His hands found his crotch and fished his own cock hard from his white jockey shorts. On all sides, he looked up at the fifty or so piss-filled men looking down on him. A

guy in full leather hawked up some deep spit and flumed it down on the dark suit. His baptism had begun.

The ritual runs nightly the same. The dozen men closest to the tub rim are in various erect stages of pissing. Some unbuttoning, some whipping it out fast. Others teasing it out slowly. One peels back his lip of heavy foreskin through his full hard-on. One stands muscular arms folded across his thick pecs, eyes closed, waiting for his piss to work its way down from inside his tight belly to his dick hanging out of his jeans: untouched, untouchable, but willing to piss down hard and heavy on the right mother fucker laid back in the tub. One by one, then in pairs, building to four and five at a time, they join together in a waterfall of piss.

Each chooses his own target. A man in the tub can study how some guys choose to piss on his boots. Others on his jock. Many on his chest. Most on his face and shoulders. The streams come thick. Some with firehose force. The hard ones piss straight down on his body. The thicker soft cocks rain down in a curved arc of beer-rich piss.

Ordinary to great bodies climb into the tub. Every body looks better hosed down with gallons of shiny piss. The look of the wet skin. The sound of hot piss splashing on warm flesh. The feeling, from celebration to humiliation of aiming cock to piss on another man's cock and balls. The feel, to the man in the tub, of twenty streams of piss hitting him at once. The hot energy trade-off, man to man, in a communion of piss.

SIGHTS TRULY SEEN: PISS JOCKS

One dark-headed guy stands at the head of the tub with a dozen orange and blue Bike supporter boxes. He opens them slow and deliberate. One by one. Pulling out of each a clean new jockstrap. He opens the first box and throws the jock on the belly of the body soaked in the tub. Three dudes turn their dicks directly on to the new jock. It soaks up their piss fast. The second Bike box opens and the second jock lands in the tub. Again and again the bearded guy tosses each box to the floor as he tosses each jock on top the man in the tub.

Another guy, one of those blonds with a thick red Marlboro moustache, sticks a finger through a small hole near the neck of his own white t-shirt. Slowly he tears the white cotton, shredding it to strips of rag, revealing his good pecs and smooth belly. He holds the rag of t-shirt balled up in his hand. His other hand pulls out his cock. He pisses long and heavy into his torn tee shirt. His cock hardens as he pisses.

The other men, except for one with a piss-load that won't quit, stop leaking to look at the big, long blond. When his t-shirt is soaked, he balls it up, wrings it out over the face of the man in the tub. Then he pisses in the shirt some more. Two other guys piss toward his cock passing into the shirt. One hits the shirt. The other hits the blond's jeans.

Nothing bothers him. Pissed out, he lobbs the dripping t-shirt like a wet softball into the face of the man in the

FRED HALSTED



Fred Halsted as he appears in the new epic "El Paso Wrecking Corp."

UNBUTTONING MY LEVIS I SOON HAVE HIS TONGUE FROM THE TOP OF MY BOOTS TO THE BOTTOM OF MY CROTCH

I met him at Larrys. He is from Long Beach (I seem to be a magnet to out of town hunks), really good looking, about 5'8" tall, dressed sort of casual in a dark Pendleton shirt half rolled up to his elbows. I liked him and thought his really hairy forearms were a good sign that he grew lots of hair on his ass. I liked his nervousness, yes he had been to Larrys before and liked the dungeon look of the bar. I told him I had a space hotter than a dungeon and he got even more nervous. I asked him if that great beach toilet was still hot and he said yes, but the vice busts it a lot so it's pretty dangerous.

There are two hot toilets in Long Beach. One is at the far end of the Pike Amusement center. Real off the wall types go there, a lot of straights and also an occasional guy looking for a blow job or whatever. It's real good 'cause you hear all the great sounds from the rides and the urinals are in a easy sight line to cruise cock. The other is near Belmont Shore area and more gay in the sense that it is on a lonely stretch of beach and down about 50 feet of steps from Ocean Blvd. You go there to cruise and don't have the unexpected drop ins of the busier Pike john.

I say let's split and go to my place so he follows me out of the bar and drives real close so we don't split in traffic. A

good test of how hot someone is — is to put a few cars between you (while checking them in the mirror) and watch them frantically try to keep up.

We pull onto my street (a quiet residential area of LA). So we get out of the cars and he follows me down the sidewalk. We walk down the dark side of the house and I can almost feel the pressure on him . . . going around to the rear in the shadows is a detached building. We walk up to it and I stop and pull keys out of my pocket. Unlocking the large padlock I slowly pull open the door, the creaks and scraping along the ground adds to his feeling of anticipation.

Further setting the scene up in his head I walk into the space and he follows me. It is dark and large ominous shapes appear. I step back and pull some Butyl out of my pocket. Giving him a hit we both experience that great relaxing rush.

He hears an unfamiliar sound and suddenly finds himself trapped by a thick rubber restraint. I grab him tight as I am tying him with his hands to his side standing up. Next I order him down on his knees and he quickly has his tongue licking the black shine of my knee high police boots. Unbuttoning my Levis I soon have his tongue from the top of my boots to the bottom of my crotch . . . taking another hit, he soon is giving me great head.

Pushing him all the way down he lays on the cold concrete floor . . . feels even better as his pants come down and my fingers work slowly up his beautiful and yes, I was right, hairy ass. I get over him and my hot tongue is quickly opening up his butt. That great smell and taste of ass sweat mixed with levis fills my nostrils and mouth and I soon am pumping my cock into his beautiful tight ass. Obeying orders he licks the oily cold floor as his ass is satisfied.

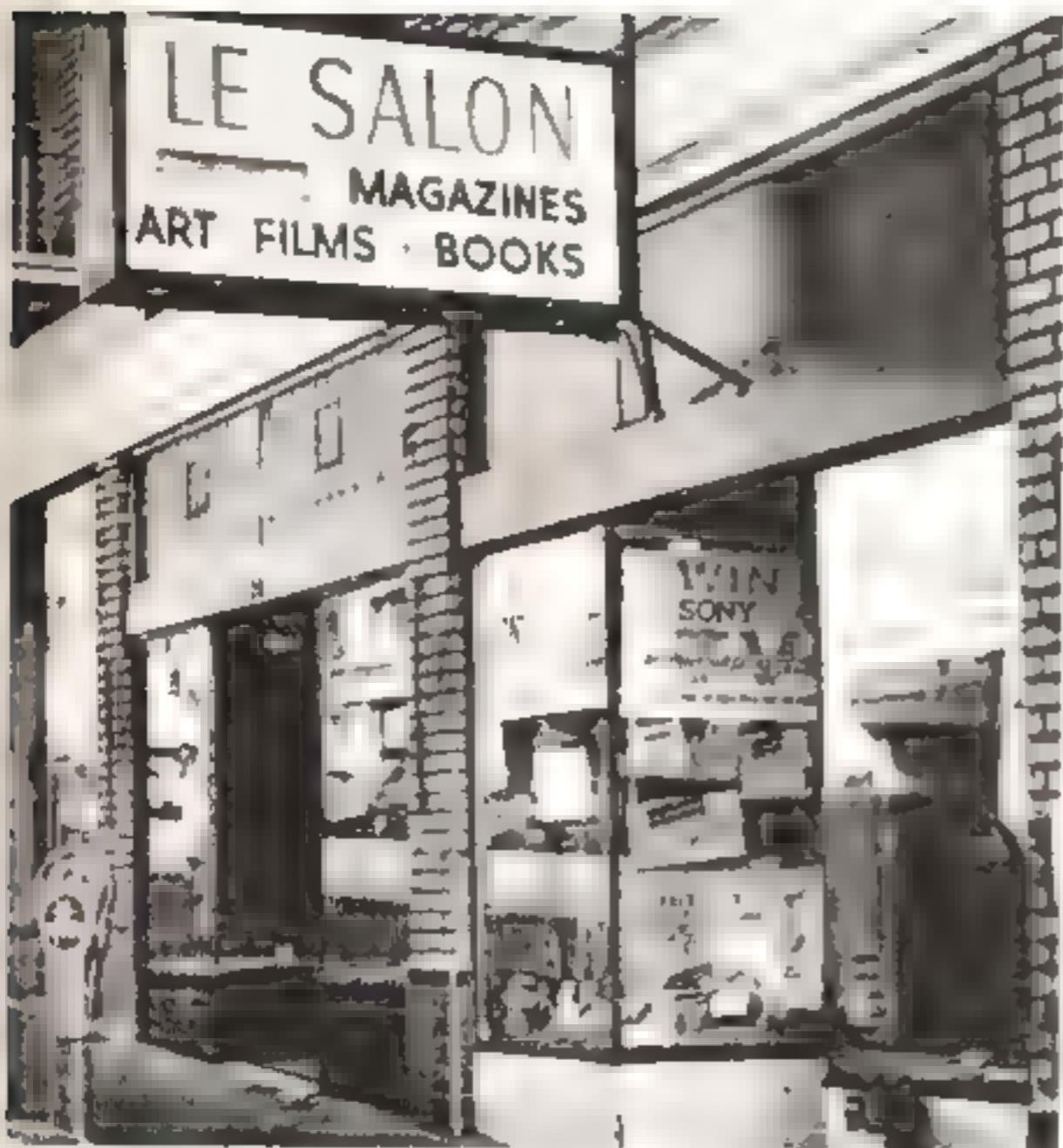
Later as we are walking back to the street he says he liked it a lot and can we do it again?

My mystery space was a garage, the strange dark forms were tires propped against a wall and an old desk, the rubber restraints were an old garden hose.

Making the inconspicuous space a surprise dungeon is a real turn on. Always carry on you, your basic equipment — your belt, some aroma in your pocket what else do you really need? Other areas that work well are old garden sheds with their great musty smells and selection of hand tools, a closet with some leather jackets and maybe an electrical cord, a back porch . . . you define the space. It is important to keep it dark so the mystery is created . . . a garage with the lights out is just a garage . . . with the lights out it is a fuck space. It isn't what you have it's how you use it.

the pleasure of polk street

Le Salon



Part of San Francisco life for 12 years, the Dirty Old Frenchman brings you the largest selection of gay films and magazines anywhere in the world. When in Europe visit our stores: "Le Salon International", at Oude Doelenstraat #10 Amsterdam, Tel. 020-23-06-70. And "Le Salon International b.v." at Korte Nieuwendaijk 22 Amsterdam Centrum, Telephone 020-22-65-65.



Telecredit Inc

Le Salon

1118 POLK STREET SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA 94109
(between Sutter and Post, open 7 days 8am to 2am phone 415-431-7474)

Wholesale Inquiries Welcomed!

ASS-LICKIN'-GOOD
COMICS
PRESENTS

HARRY CHESS vs. THE PYTHON BY A. JAY

GREAT GOOIE GUSHES! IN THE LAST THRILLING EPISODE, THE ACTION WAS GETTING SUPER WEIRD, FAR OFF THE WALL, AND A BIT HEAVY! OUR HAPLESS HERO, HARRY CHESS, WAS ABOUT TO BECOME THE PYTHON'S NEXT COCK PUMPER MURDER VICTIM! THE EVIL PYTHON, AFTER SECURING H.C. TO HIS DIABOLICAL DETENTION TABLE, SUDDENLY SUCCUMBS TO THE MYSTERIOUS RAYS OF A FULL MOON... AND WAS TRANSFORMED INTO A POSSESS-ED ZOMBIE (KNOW IN THE TRADE AS MOONIE-LOONIES)! THE PYTHON THEN DID A BIG NUMBER ON HARRY BY HYPNOTIZING HIM WITH HIS SINISTER LUNAR POWERS!! ALL LOOKED LOST AS THE PYTHON'S THROBBING, SUPER GIGANTIC COCK (WHICH, BY THE BY, WAS TATTOOED AND SHAPED EXACTLY LIKE A REAL PYTHON) STARTED TO SLITHER TOWARD HARRY'S UNFORTUNATE MOUTH!!!

MEANWHILE, BY A FLASH OF GOOD FORTUNE, OUR TWO OTHER FUGG ACES-MICKEY MUSCLE AND RANCID AGNEW HAD LOCATED THE PYTHON'S LAIR (AN ABANDONED EGG ROLL FACTORY ON CLEMENTINA ST.) AND WERE RACING AGAINST THE CLOCK TO RESCUE THEIR FUGG BUDDY, HARRY....

GEE.. STEP ON IT, RANCID: MY TWITCHING PECS TELL ME HARRY IS IN GREAT DANGER!

MY NERVE ENDS ARE ALL HOT 'N BOthered too! HOLY TIT CLAMPS! THE ADDRESS WE CONNED OUT OF YOUR PAL AT MA BELL'S IS DEAD AHEAD- HOLD TIGHT!

MINUTES LATER-

THIS FUCKIN' TURF LOOKS DESERTED!

HEY... LOOK RANCID! I CAN SEE SOME LIGHT BETWEEN THE BASEMENT VENTS!

SHADES OF FRED HALSTED!
I... I DON'T BELIEVE IT!
FUCKIN' FAR OUT!

GEEPS... LET ME SEE...!

DARTH
VADAR
HAS A HUNCH
POWER CIRCUIT

HARRY'S IN TROUBLE!
COME ON... EVERY
HOT SEC COUNTS!!

GEE-ZUS!
IS THAT A
REAL COCK
OR A GARDEN
HOSE?

STAND BACK! I'LL
JUST SLIP THIS HEEL
OFF OF MY JAMES BOND
TENNIES
AND...

WHAT A KLINKER...
IT'S LOCKED!

THE
MAN FROM
ATLANTIS HAS
A COLA!



Barry Gable presents:



LIFE GUARD

Bentwood's
NEW MAGAZINES



\$8.- each, both for \$15.-
including postage from

HOUSE ONE

6047 VINELAND AVENUE
NO HOLLYWOOD, CALIF 91606

I am over 21 and authorize you to send
to me the sexually oriented magazine

...LIFEGUARD
...DECKHANDS

NAME

ADDRESS

CITY

STATE

ZIP

SIGNATURE

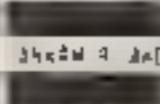
enc. Cash Check M.O.
 MasterCharge BankAmericard

Bank Charge #

Interbank No.



Ex Date



Latin CANADIAN RESIDENTS add \$1.1

Astrologic

AQUARIUS S: (Jan. 20 — Feb. 18) Admit it, asshole. You are BST: Bent, Sick, and Twisted. You have an inventive mind, inclined to be into PROGRESSIVE S&M. You fear you've already gone too far sexually when in reality you're only half as BST as 1978 will make you. By the end of the Seventies, you will be a fully jaded, degenerate man. Sit on your own hand.

AQUARIUS M: Inclined to be certain in your choices of masters, you will make the same stupid mistakes repeatedly until finally you learn how to project mastery of yourself. THEN the Right S will pick up on you. Currently you say NO too much too often. Relax. You need to be severely whipped and permanently pierced. You're old enough now to take possession of your body and give it away piece by piece.

PISCES S: (Feb. 19 — Mar. 20) Careful this winter of M's who want to turn the tables on you. Secretly you desire to bottom out to a Satanic Warlord who will pin you to the mat. If you're not seriously working out, get your physique act together. An event is about to occur requiring from you a very muscular response.

PISCES M: Any Pisces named DAVID had best be careful as the combination sign and name will this month earn you a very bad reputation among your immediate friends who find you quite possibly attack former lovers' motorcycles with nails and do terrible things to small animals when alone in your apartment. You rarely ever get what you want, but you are about to get what you deserve.

ARIES S: (Mar. 21 — April 19) Consider an affair with a truck driver. Especially if he is strawberry blond, mustachioed, and muscular. Keep his motor running. You need another top man to play with, as your current bottom tricks are not fully satisfying you. Seek our mutual scenes.

ARIES M: You are the asshole type and might as well celebrate the fact that most guys hold you in contempt. You are quick-tempered, impulsive after midnight, and always scornful of advice. You are not very nice. Men should piss on you.

TAURUS S: (April 20 — May 20) You are bullish on yourself and, by god, you deserve it. You are practical and persistent. Your bullheaded determination makes you cruise with specific purpose. M's know you've got ATTITUDE.

TAURUS M: Secretly, you're a sex freak. And you think your friends don't know that you eat your own bullshit.

GEMINI S: (May 21 — June 20) You are a quick and intelligent thinker. Both of your heads are better than one. Men like you because you are bisexual (some of the time) and on the head of your neck they can taste pre-easy juice. Before the winter is out, you may need H-E-L-P.

GEMINI M: Uh-oh. You are too narcissistic these days. Stop jerking off alone in front of your mirror. It is a necessity for you to go to a bar for a heavy degradation trip. Find the quietest dude you can and go down on him. If he rejects you, all the better. That could be your ultimate trip: to be rejected by a real scumbag.

CANCER S: (June 21 — July 22) Wrestling has sometimes been a spontaneous part of your sex scene. Add in more sports touches. Drop some of your heavy leather and jack up your wardrobe. You will come on and get off differently if you advertise the true sexual athlete hidden in your real self.

CANCER M: You whine too much. Lower your voice if tone. Currently, other men think you're a sucker. You procrastinate. That's why you never make anything of yourself except a mess. No wonder most welfare recipients are Cancer people.

LEO S: (July 23 — August 22) You are the sunshine of several men's lives. They'd like you to be even more of a bully. Add to your innate arrogance. M's will adore you, and in any sports contest you'll immediately establish psychological dominance.

LEO M: No trick should let you stay over night, unless you are in total bondage. After dark, you turn into a thief. Keep your hands off the downers you find in your host's medicine cabinet. If he's going to trick with a creep like you, he'll need all the valium he can get.

VIRGO S: (August 23 — Sept. 22) This month makes your clean act even cleaner. Shower twice a day at the Y. Avoid sex with others. Target them instead by standing under the shower spray with a hand-on. M uncut, spend a long, lingering time pulling back your delicious foreskin and sucking your cockhead. This month your game is Turn-On-And-Turn-Down.

VIRGO M: Your logic and hatred of disorder make you stickering to your friends. You are cold, unemotional, and often fall asleep while making love with your socks on. Virgo M's make good bus drivers. You ought to try it.

LIBRA S: (Sept. 23 — Oct. 22) Practice your artistry by learning how to do prison-style tattooing with pine and India ink. Find a piercable M and decorate the space between his balls and his asshole. Who cares if he objects? He IS an object.

LIBRA M: If you haven't, you should try hustling. You will be good at it. You should also be quick, as most Libras die of VD.

SCORPIO S: (Oct. 23 — Nov. 21) You are shrewd in business and in bed and cannot be trusted any farther than Bruce Jenner can toss a cow-pie discus. You have achieved the pinnacle of your late-night reputation because of your total lack of sexual ethics. Remember that most Scorpions are murdered and their passing is only backpage news.

SCORPIO M: Consider joining the Trappists. They keep their mouths shut. You kiss and tell. So, it's either the monastery or pursuit of an S who will suck your loooes lips to nothing.

SAGITTARIUS S: (Nov. 22 — Dec. 21) You are optimistic and enthusiastic. You have areckless tendency to rely on luck since you lack the talent a true top man needs to hit his mark. Most Sagittarians are dope fiends. You are no exception. When you are on gassitudes, people laugh at you a great deal.

SAGITTARIUS M: Buy a statue of St. Sebastian stuck full of arrows. He is your patron this month as you will be besieged on all sides by the slings (good) and arrows (better) of outrageous (best) fortune-hunters. Be ready to suffer.

CAPRICORN S: (Dec. 22 — Jan. 19) Post-holiday let-down should not affect you, as you have learned to look forward to. Improve your performance as a top by denying yourself half the sex you're used to having and spending your new-found time building up your latent athletic skill. M's will worship your pumped-up forearms.

CAPRICORN M: You are afraid to take risks. You don't do enough of anything. All you ever want is to lie back with a flat up your thankless butt. No wonder there has never been a Capricorn of any importance. Don't stand still too long as you tend to take root and become a tree, unless — that is — you're into dog piles.

INTER CLUB FILMS
DISTANCE
ACCURACY
DURATION



AQUARIUS JAN. 21-FEB. 19

moved forward and took the end of my dick in his mouth. I pulled him up more and started shoving my cock as hard as I could into his throat. He sucked on it like it was the last cock he'd ever have to suck. He was good.

I held on to his hair and pulled his face on and off my cock. Then I pushed him back against the wall and moved towards him, jamming his head against the solid wall, and I face-fucked him. He took it and was running his hands up and down my legs at the same time. He looked innocent, but he liked things rough.

I pulled my prick out of his mouth and stood erect, looking down at him for a few seconds. "C'mon," I said finally, "let's head to the bedroom."

He crawled the whole way on his hands and knees. I liked that, too.

I followed him down the hallway to the second bedroom. He went inside and stood there, glancing around at the equipment. I shoved him hard towards the bed and he sprawled on it, face down. I was on his back immediately, dry-humping my hard cock against his ass. I wedged my hands down under his chest and took hold of his tits. I worked on them hard, really hard. He moaned. I was hurting the hell out of him.

"Please, sir, not so fast," he begged, but I didn't give a shit. I leaned up and spit in my hand. I wet my cock and was back on his ass. I pulled his ass cheeks apart and aimed my prick. I felt his asshole fighting me and I pushed harder. "Loosen up, fucker," I said. He tried to relax. I felt my cock slip past that first muscle. The kid had a nice, tight asshole. I shoved harder. I slipped in a few inches. He lurched away from me and let out a loud moan. "That hurts," he said. "Sir."

With the flat of my hand I bopped him alongside the head and told him to shut his fucking mouth. I shoved again and my cock slid all the way inside him. He again lurched away from me, trying to get off my prick, but I held on to him. I pulled out fast and shoved it hard again into him. He squealed. I pulled out again and shoved it in even harder. My cock was hate-hard. I got into him to the balls. Still he tried to get away from me; he was whining. I slammed my hand into the side of his head again. "Shut up, you fuckin' asshole," I said. He got quiet.

I had him flat out on the bed, his belly jammed against the mattress. I was on top of him, pounding my cock into his ass. I kept moving faster and faster. He was groaning quietly and involuntarily pulling his ass away from me. I was still hurting him. I reached under his chest and started working on his tits again. He lurched away against that pain.

Then, just that quickly, on one of my fucks into him, his groan turned from one of pain to one of pleasure. I knew I had him. Instead of pulling away from me, I felt him pushing his ass up to me as I came down into him. He shoved his arms straight out over his head and opened himself up to me. I had him; I could do anything I wanted.

I fucked him until my cock was getting sore from the dryness of his asshole. I pulled out of him and stood at the bottom of the bed. He was wriggling his ass now, wanting my cock back. I told him to turn over. His cock was roaring hard. He was tensing his body all over; he looked good. He was a hot little man. I reached for the drawer next to the bed and got out a sheath for his cock. I fitted him in it, tight. The titamps were next. He groaned when the ends closed over his erect nipples.

I got him back on his belly and got his wrists and ankles tied to the bed. I shoved a blanket under his belly and then stood back to survey the scene. What I saw was a beautiful little ass, raised and waiting. I decided what the kid needed was a good-sized fist up his ass.

I shoved a popper up his nose and reached for the Crisco. He didn't object. "You want a fist up your ass?" I asked him.

"Yes, sir," he answered, "but please go slow. I haven't done it much."

"Once is enough," I said, laughing. "One fist makes you an expert." I spread the Crisco all over his ass and up his asshole. Two fingers made it inside him easily. Three was no problem I knew I was moving too fast. I slowed it down a little. I started talking to him. "It's gonna feel good, baby," I said. "A good fist up your ass. Open yourself, baby, relax." All that kind of shit I was saying to him and I could feel his asshole opening like a canal lock.

His asshole fought me for about thirty seconds and then I felt my hand slip inside him. I held still for a while, letting him

get used to it. He was groaning like mad; he really liked it. I reached over and got some more Crisco and greased my arm to the elbow.

I clenched my fist inside him and started slowly to move deeper. He wanted it now. He was pushing his ass back against me. I watched my hand move farther and farther inside him. I twisted my fist and then brought it back to its original position. I pushed and another couple of inches disappeared into his ass.

It was at that point, just then, that I heard the voice. "Hey," somebody shouted, "is anybody home?"

I stopped in mid-fist-fuck. Who in the hell was that? Why had I left the door open? I leaned down next to Beau. "I'm going to pull out," I said. "Relax it good."

Beau turned and looked at me. "Are you coming back?" he asked.

"You want me back?" I asked.

"Yes, sir," he said. That was just the right thing to say, and the right way to say it.

I pulled out of him and stood up. He moved over quickly as far as he could and opened his mouth. I put my dick in his mouth and let him suck me. Then I pulled out and walked towards the living room.

I made it down the hallway quickly. "Who's out there?" I yelled.

"It's me," came the answer.

"Who the fuck's 'me'?" I asked, getting even angrier.

I turned the corner into the living room. "It's me," he said. "I came for the blanket."

Christ, it was my beautiful buddy cop, standing there in all his glory. No uniform this time, unless you call Levis, T-shirt and shit kickers a uniform. He was standing in the doorway looking better than anybody I'd ever seen.

"The door was open and I knocked," he said. "I thought maybe somebody was playing another practical joke and you were hanging from your balls from a curtain rod."

I laughed weakly. I felt like a fucking idiot. I was standing there stark naked, my arm dripping with Crisco, my cock still hard. But what the hell, I thought, that was the only way he'd ever seen me. He was used to it, except maybe for the Crisco.

"Do you want to sit down a minute. I'll make you a pot of coffee, I mean a cup. I'll put some pants on . . ." I was as nervous as a librarian at her first fuck.

"Sure," he said, and moved towards a chair. His ass looked better in Levis than it did in his uniform. Christ, he was one beautiful man. I started for the bedroom.

"What are you doing back there?" he called as I was walking. "Baking cookies?"

I looked at my greasy arm and then at him. "Yeah," I said, "a big batch of chocolate chips."

I got to the bathroom and got the slop off my arm and then went to the bedroom. Beau was looking at me like I'd deserted him for life. I sat down on the bed next to him. "Look, I got a visitor," I said, "and I don't think he should see you. Just keep your mouth shut and I'll be back with you as soon as I can."

"I have to go to work soon," Beau said.

I don't know why that pissed me off, but it did. I guess it was just that things were getting a little too hectic. I started to get him loose. "Fuck ya, then," I said. "Get your ass out the back window."

He tried to argue, but I wouldn't have any of it. I kept untiring him. "I can wait a little while," Beau said finally. He said it in such a way that my heart warmed up a little. He meant it. He really wanted to stay.

I put my arm around his shoulder. "Listen, kid," I said, "we got a lot of time. You come over some other day, you hear?" He nodded, but he wasn't happy. Shit, why does everything I do have to get sticky with problems?

I got him loose and headed back down the hallway and into the kitchen. I put some water in the kettle and on the fire. I walked back into the living room. "I forgot my pants," I said. The cop looked up at me.

"That's alright," he said. "It's kind of free that way. You know . . ." He looked away.

Since it was alright with him, I sat down starkers. I was comfortable if he was comfortable. "You got a name?" I asked. I used my deep, don't-give-a-damn voice.

"Sure. Harry. Harry Vicconti."

THE GUARD

THE FIRST DOUCHE
SYRINGE DESIGNED
SPECIFICALLY FOR MEN.

- PORTABLE AND REUSABLE
- ACCOMMODATES ANY LIQUID
- FITS THE MALE GRIP
- EASY TO SQUEEZE
- CONVENIENT ONE-PIECE UNIT



THE GUARD BRINGS ANAL
HYGIENE OUT OF THE CLOSET
ONCE AND FOR ALL.

NOW AVAILABLE BY MAIL AND AT DEALERS
THROUGHOUT THE UNITED STATES.

HARDWARE, INC

P.O. Box 69440, Los Angeles, CA 90069

Enclosed is a check or money order payable to Hardware Inc
for _____ Guard(s) at \$5.95 each

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Price includes postage and handling
California residents add 6%

"You Italian?"

"A little bit. I'm a lot of things," he said.

"I'll bet you are," I said. We were getting nowhere.

"I came for the blanket because they'll charge me if I don't get it back," Harry said. "I mean, it's a good blanket."

I smiled. Hot damn. Harry was getting nervous. I could tell by what he said and the way he said it. That made me a hell of a lot less nervous.

"You're up early, aren't you? For working at night?"

"I couldn't sleep," Harry said. He looked at me and smiled a small smile. His eyes lit up when he did it. He was gorgeous. Really gorgeous.

"How come?" I asked.

"I don't know," he said. He lowered his head like he had just made a confession. Maybe he couldn't sleep because he was thinking about me. About my cock. About how my cock was going to be shoved up his ass . . .

Just then the kid from the bedroom appeared at the front door. He'd done as I told him and gone out the window, but now he was gesturing like crazy from the front porch that he needed his clothes. They were still in a pile next to Harry's chair. I guess the kid couldn't pedal his ass home in just a jock strap.

"Ah, hell, Beau, come on in," I said after not being able to come up with any other solution. Harry turned in his chair to see who I was talking to. I watched him as he looked. He turned a bright red, slowly, from the neck up. God damn, I couldn't believe it. The fucker was blushing. I hadn't met anybody who blushed in the last five years.

Beau cautiously walked into the living room. He stood next to Harry's chair. "Harry, this is Beau. Beau, Harry," I said, getting angry at the whole situation. The two shook hands.

"This is my laundry," Beau said lamely. "I dropped it off and then I realized I didn't have anything to wear."

"Yeah, that's what I do for a living," I said. "Take in laundry. Beau, get your stuff and get your ass out of here."

Beau got himself assembled nervously and then headed for the front door. He got his bike away from the wall and was just ready to take off when he leaned back into the living room. "Don't forget," he said to me, "you owe me a fuck." Then he took off like a bat out of hell.

So it was out in the open. Maybe it was better that way. Harry and I could have snifffed around each other all day. I looked at him. "I like to fuck guys," I said.

"I know that."

"Is that what you're here for?"

"I don't know."

My cock was reaching for the sky. I'd been with a lot of guys in my life, but I wanted Harry more than any of the rest. It wasn't just because he was a cop — that was part of it, I guess — but there was something more. His looks, his body, his attitude. Jesus, I really wanted to get inside that ass. And more importantly, I just wanted him.

"You want to come back to the bedroom and help me get the blanket?" I asked. I tried to keep my tone light.

"Don't rush me," he said sharply. "I don't do this every day."

"I didn't think you did. Have you ever done it?"

"A few times."

"We'll go at your pace."

"Thanks." He had his head down; he wouldn't look at me. It was a tense moment, and I thought he might just get up and walk out. I didn't want him to do that. It was important to me that he didn't.

I was trying desperately to think of something that would get us on the right track. I had a feeling that the heavy stuff wasn't for Harry. No meat hooks or fist fucking. And to tell the truth, I wasn't all that interested in that kind of activity with him. Not then anyway. I just wanted to get into bed with him, feel him next to me and get my cock into him. Fuck him slow. All day.

Harry, not me, came up with the solution. Without looking at me, he stood up. He opened the fly on his Levis. His hard cock, nothing elaborate in the size department but beautifully formed, popped out. He looked at me then. "Suck on it," he said. His voice was flat.

I continued sitting where I was. I didn't move; didn't smile. I didn't do anything. "I said suck on it," Harry said. There was a quiver of something in his voice.

"Fuck you," I said. "Get over here and suck on this." I

had a hard-on that would have pierced steel.

He stared at me for a couple of seconds. His cock bobbed, I hoped with excitement. Then he dropped his head and I heard him say, "Oh, god." But then he started to move. He got to in front of me and slowly got to his knees. I sat absolutely still. I watched as he moved his face towards me. His hand reached out and took hold of my cock. He moved even closer. His mouth opened and even more slowly, as though it were hurting him, he put his mouth on my cock. I felt him suck it inside him. He wasn't too good as a cock-sucker, but just his doing it got me so hot I almost shot right then.

"No teeth," I said. "Just suck on it." I arched my belly and cock up farther towards him. I felt my cock slip down into his throat.

He sucked on my prick for a short time, with his eyes closed, until I reached out and took his head in my two hands. I pulled him away from my cock. He looked up at me. "Shit," he said.

I laughed. "Does that mean it's good or not good?" I asked.

"You know it's good," he said.

"Yeah." We both laughed at that. "C'mon, Officer, let's go to bed."

The next four hours were maybe the highlight of my life. It took coaxing but I got into his ass and I rode him three goddamned times. Each one was longer and even better than the one before. I fucked him on his back, on his belly, on his knees, standing up, bent over, on the floor, leaning against the wall. I even got him tied down and fucked him. I sucked him; he sucked me. I licked all over that beautiful body and then I fucked him some more. No poppers, no dope, just the natural high of being together.

After the third come from each of us, we were a little worn out and took a break. I lit cigarettes and climbed into bed next to him. I looked over at his belly. It was the sexiest thing I'd ever seen. Hard and defined and tapering down to his crotch. And his eyes . . . shit, I could talk about him for months.

We were lying there with my arm around him. He was leaning over, I think, and licking on my tit, when the doorbell rang. Somebody is always ringing my doorbell at the wrong time. I looked down at Harry. "I guess I ought to get that," I said. "It's probably the vice squad, looking for you."

"Tell 'em I'm not here and come on back," Harry said.

"Give me two minutes," I said.

"I'll wash up," Harry said. "I smell like a French whore."

I walked down the hallway and went to the door. I was feeling too good to think about who might be there. I didn't even consider Jesse and his buddies. Then I opened the door and almost puked. Thomas was standing there. He was wearing only a pair of shorts and his whole body was a mass of welts and cuts, most of which were bleeding. He'd been whipped mercilessly.

"My god, help me," Thomas whispered. He was leaning against the wall of the house.

I tried to get his arm around my neck so I could help him into the house, but he was in too much pain. He couldn't even raise his arms. I called for Harry and waited until he got to the living room. "Jesus, what the hell happened?" he asked.

"I think it's another practical joke," I said. With one of us on each side, we got Thomas into the house and back to the bedroom. We put him gently down on the bed.

"I'll call a doctor," Harry said.

"No. No doctor," Thomas said. His voice was little more than a whisper. "I'll be alright."

"Yeah, in about a year," I said.

"Just let me sleep," Thomas said. "I took something to make me sleep." He closed his eyes and I could see his body shuddering into a drug-induced relaxation.

Harry was the one who found the note. It was a small, folded-over piece of paper, stuck under the dog collar that Thomas had around his throat. Harry opened the note, read it and handed it to me. "I'm going to help you catch these assholes," he said.

I took the note and read it. It was short, as usual, and to the point. I looked at Harry. I was glad to have his help. The note said: "You're next."

to be continued . . .

The USA and Canada directory of bars
organizations, businesses, mail order
publications, etc. for gay women and
men, published May and November
\$5 at your bookstore
or \$6 by first class mail from
Renaissance House, Box 292
New York, NY 10014

GAYELLOW PAGES™

Listings are free
Write for an application form



POP PORN presents
a collection of
Too Hot To Publish
Flasher T-shirts
(and Pillowcases)
Send \$1.00 for
our explicit
brochure

For above T-shirt, send \$10.00 and
specify Small, Medium, or Large
Dealer inquiries welcome

POP PORN suite 1101
175 Fifth Ave. N.Y.C. 10010

PERNELL AGENCIES

CARNIVAL in RIO

MARDI GRAS in NEW ORLEANS

MAZATLAN... from \$149. dbl. occ.

DISCOUNTS
for repeat customers

ON ALL TOURS

SEND COUPON FOR INFORMATION OF TOURS & CRUISES

NAME _____ NO. OF PERSONS _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY & Z.P. _____

DESTINATIONS OF INTEREST _____

TIME OF YEAR _____

MAIL TO: PERNELL AGENCIES 3900 W 3rd ST. L.A. Ca 90020

RATES

SUBJECT

TO

CHANGE

(213)
380-1917

NO SERVICE
CHARGES

Male Hide LEATHERS



PLAINSMAN

The rawhide look from MALE HIDES' "Great Westerner" line gives way to the sleek rugged look of the Plains-rider. Tapered cut bar vest-thigh clinging chaps for the hot fast ride - designed with tapered leg, full inseam zipper laced or snap waist band - custom made in rust brown leather.

Vest \$40.00

Chaps \$95.00

Visa, Bank Americard and Master Charge accepted. Inc. card no. & exp. date
Measuring chart and instructions sent on request. IL residents add 5% local tax



66 W. RAND STREET
CHICAGO ILLINOIS 606 06



**WELCOME TO the
World's Largest Gay
Entertainment Centers**

ORLANDO

PARLIAMENT House

- WHITE SAND BEACH
ON 12 ACRE LAKE
- GAY LARVAL PITS
- TROPICAL OLYMPIC POOL
- MALE POUCH BOOT QUE
- GAY BLADES HAIRSTYLISTS

- POWERHOUSE DISCO
- GAY LOCAL THEATRE
- FRANZ HAI
- PRIDE ON BAR
- AMERICANA BAR
- GAYABLE LEATHER BAR
- 120 ROOMS WITH COLOR TV

410 NORTH ORANGE BLOSSOM TRAIL, ORLANDO, FLA.
PHONE (305) 425-7571

PALACE CLUB

NEW **FULL DISCO** SOUND
SHOWS

BYOB CLUB
1000 HUMPHRIES
ORLANDO FLA.

NOW OPEN 6 DAYS
12 MIDNIGHT TIL 6 AM

TAMPA

and
IT'S A NEW

EL GOYA

**ALL New Disco
ALL New
Piano Bar**

2 Game Rooms - 4 Bars - Light Show

The South's Most Beautiful
And Unusual Disco
Makes YOU No. 1

**250 Seat Show Bar
NOW OPEN!**

Tuesday: Bar drinks 25¢

Wednesday Nights.
All the Draft Beer You Can
Drink for One Dollar!

1420 E 7th AVE
TAMPA, FL 33605

247-8425

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK 3 PM — 3 AM

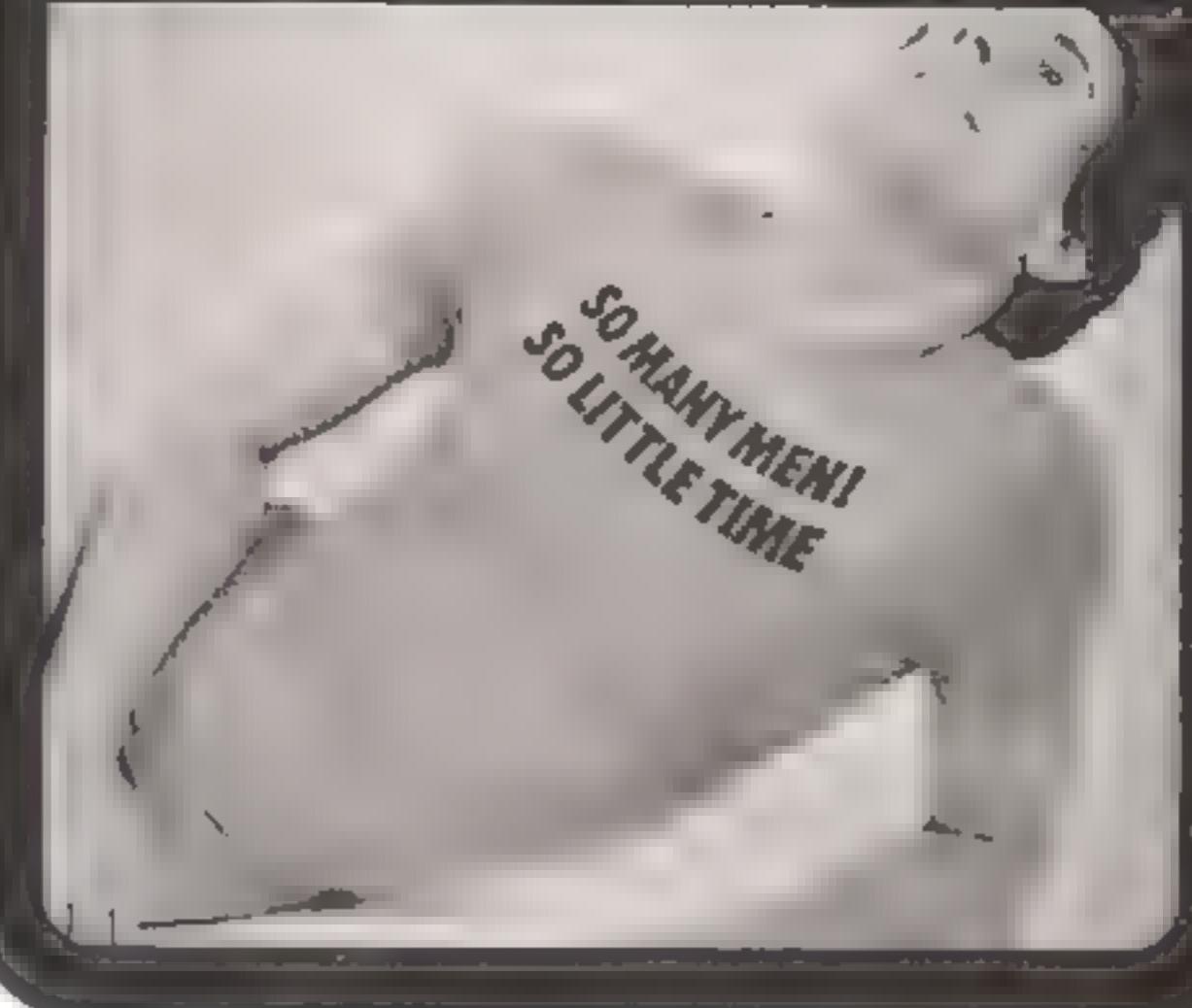
1430 East 7th Avenue
Ybor City, Tampa

LEATHER FOREVER

So Many Men! So Little Time T-Shirt. Jockey®
Super Brute Tapered T-Shirt. Black on Red.
Small, Medium, Large
\$6.95

Add \$1 for postage and handling. California residents add local
sales tax. Major credit cards give acct no., exp date & signature.

Leather Forever
1738 Polk Street San Francisco 94109 (415) 885-5773



BIN & HOWARD SAN FRANCISCO



NAME?!!

PART ONE
SOLDIER!
BY DEREK

BOOK
SECTION

BUCK DOYLE, SIR!



PHOTO BY DAVID CARTER

EPISODE 1 NEW RECRUIT

(0900 hours) Stark-naked and summer-bronzed, the husky young blond snapped to attention. Exhilarated from the up-hill hike, he sucked at the cool mountain air in steady, measured breaths. The clean, spicy scent of Montana forest filled his lungs and sent blood pounding to his temples.

He had followed the letter of instructions carefully — all his clothes and personal belongings were a mile or so down the trail, locked in the back of his jeep. With just keys and application form, he'd made his way up the trail bare-assed to the camp's main gate. His final instruction had read more like an order. *Obey the guard on duty!*

So, straight as a Great Northern pine, the young man waited patiently before the small guard house with its long, striped pole and sign that demanded "HALT!" Opposite him stood the brawny guard with a clipboard, dressed in a uniform of khaki trousers and black combat boots, mirrored sunglasses and a blinding white helmet with "MP" stenciled on both sides. He was bare from the waist up, with a torso as big around as an oak tree and completely denuded of hair. A black leather strap slung over one shoulder sliced diagonally across his chest and attached to the belt around his narrow waist. When the young man handed him his things, the guard put the keys in his hip pocket, then checked the papers against his list of new arrivals. At the top of the form it read: "Camp Big Timber — An S/M Training Ground for Men."

"Name?"

"Buck Doyle."

The guard looked up, scowling. The young man stared nervously at his own reflection where the other guy's eyes should've been.

"Buck Doyle. *WHAT!?*"

"Buck Doyle, SIR!" the young man said emphatically.

"That's better. Occupation?"

"College student, S.r!"

"Any sports, boy?"

"Football, Sir! Right end position, S'r!"

With a hint of a grin, the guard silently took inventory of the naked recruit: Five-ten or -eleven, with shaggy, straw-colored hair. Bright blue eyes. Clean shaven and handsome in that cocky-jock sort of way. Pecs, biceps round and full, broad shoulders tapering to a narrow waist. Stomach rippled as he breathed. Sharp tan lines around hips and thighs emphasized his nudity. Muscular legs, bulging with athletic vigor, lightly covered with golden fuzz. His stance — aggressive. Attitude eager. The guard's silvered gaze lingered at the young man's crotch where a damn fine piece of manmeat arched over low-slung balls. Its tawny shaft had swollen perceptibly.

"How long you sign up for, boy?"

"Six weeks, Sir!"

Buck's stomach twitched as he said it. Six weeks! He'd read about this place in the classified of an S/M magazine — a summer "boot camp" run by ex-Army guys, crawling with hunky dudes into heavy, wild sex. But now, for the first time, he felt a twinge of fear. The muscle-bound guard had possession of his keys, and with them his car and clothes. There was no backing out!

The guard returned his eyes to the clipboard. "You've been assigned to C Company. The drill instructor is Sergeant D'Angelo. He'll be along any minute to take over your ... orientation. Any questions?"

"No, Sir!"

"Then at ease."

While the guard and the new recruit had been sizing each other up, a man appeared on the trail up ahead, jogging toward them. Dark, Italian-looking, with a square jaw and close-cut black hair, he was the kind of man you couldn't call handsome but who had rugged masculine appeal nevertheless. Spotless fatigues and combat boots weren't enough to conceal the massive, powerfully-built body he carried underneath. On his shirt, right over the tit, was a name tag. Sgt. D'Angelo. The guard gave a crisp salute as he approached.

"This here's your new man, Sir."

The sergeant walked a tight circle around the recruit, gray eyes glinting like pieces of flint under the low brim of his cap. He surveyed every inch of the young man's hard, tanned body. Buck stared straight ahead.

"Did ya stamp 'im yet?"

"No, Sir." The MP ducked into the guard house and returned seconds later with a rubber stamp and ink pad which he handed over to the officer.

"Bend over, boy," the sergeant barked.

Buck bent. With a hard punch, the sergeant stamped 'New Recruit' on his right asscheck.

"Now we'll show you the ropes." Officer and guard both laughed. "Up that trail, boy! NOW!"

Secret Desires



Fulfilled thru the most exciting GAY Films and Magazines featuring the Tender and the BIZARRE Something for every taste Let us prove it! Send \$5 for 40 page GAY magazine & mail order catalogs. For catalogs only send \$2.

IMMEDIATE DELIVERY

POSTKLOB
Box 243 GD-5
Vesterbrogade 200
1800 Copenhagen, Denmark

ALL MODELS ARE 18 YRS OR OLDER

GAY HOTLINE



The new way to meet friends by Telephone or mail... in YOUR AREA

THE MODERN, DISCREET WAY TO MEET NEW FRIENDS... A GREAT GUIDE WHEN TRAVELING!

1-303-442-6020

OR HOTLINE PO BOX 1630 BOULDER, CO 80306

Buck took off at full speed. His new DI brought up the rear, eyes focused on the firm, muscular ass running just ahead of him. The main gate was no longer visible through the tall pines beh'nd them when they broke out into the open on the edge of the camp compound. There Buck saw four long, low buildings forming a quad, and beyond them a parade ground and athletic field. A football game was in progress, and as far as Buck could tell, the players wore helmets, jock-straps, socks and cleats - and that's all. Beyond them was nothing but Montana wilderness.

"Over there, boy," The sarge pointed to the far side of the quad. "ON THE DOUBLE!"

As they jogged across the grounds between the barracks, Buck's groin began to tingle at what he saw. Humpy dudes were everywhere - standing, sitting, lying around in various stages of undress. Some wore just fatigue caps and combat boots. It was hot here in the open sun, and one soldier in just a sweat-soaked olive drap T shirt sprawled on the grass, napping. He had a raging erection. The men began to whistle and shout at the new recruit, shaking their cocks in his direction and calling out for a piece of his tight ass.

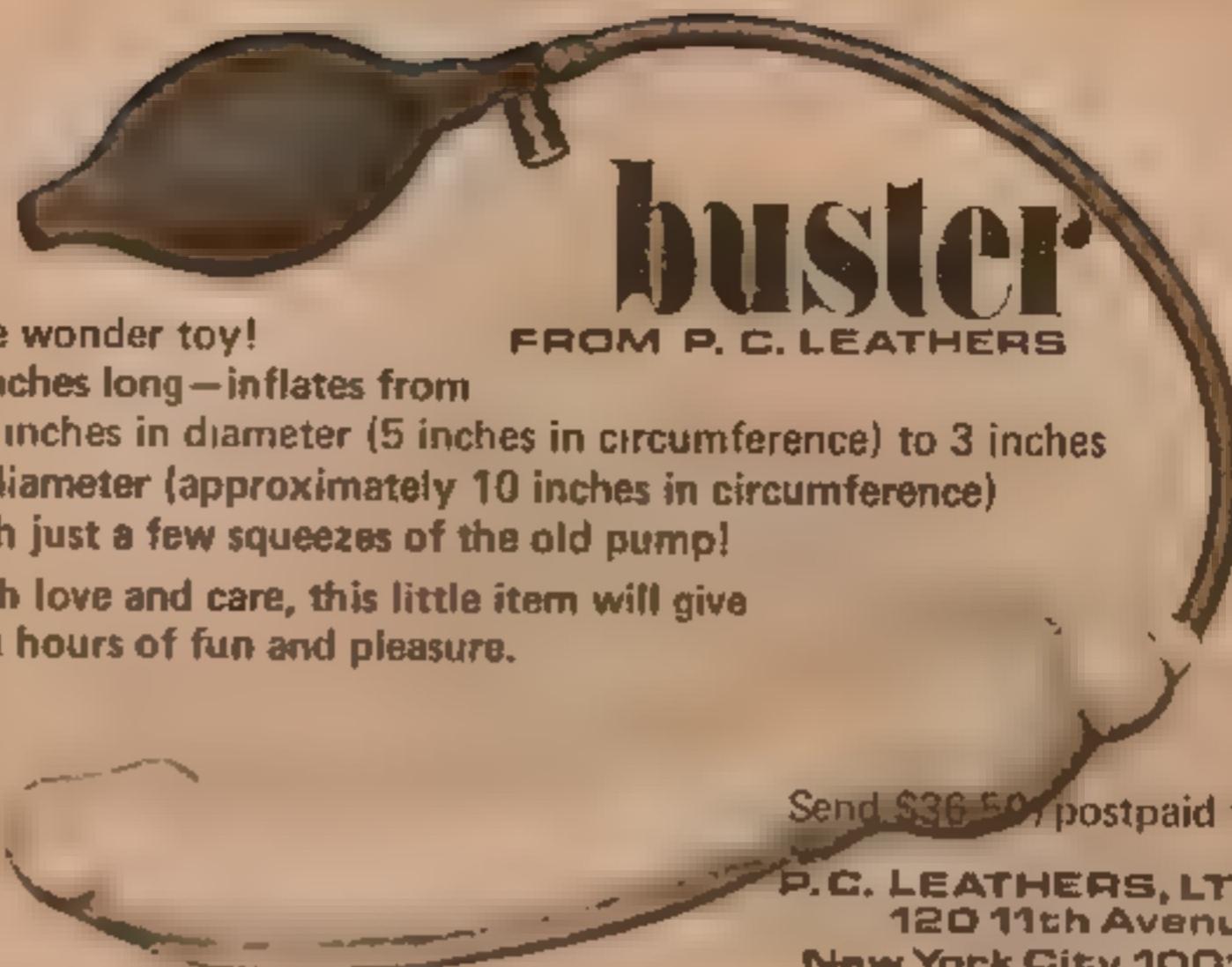
"It ain't always so easy here," said the sarge when he noticed that Buck was taking in all the sights. "This is free-time. But there's a lot of hard work, too. You'll see."

On the far side of the quad, Buck and the DI came across two nude guys wrestling like wild-cats in the dirt. A crowd gathered around, shouting encouragement and taking bets. One of the wrestlers suddenly pinned the other on his stomach, and now he was trying to shove his dust-covered prick up his opponent's dry asshole. The man on the bottom howled.

Far fuckin' out! Buck thought to himself. He wanted to stay and watch the action, but the sarge continued on, rounding the corner of the last barracks, then on around behind it.

"Stop here!" the sarge shouted suddenly.

Jerking to a dead halt, Buck once again snapped to attention. They'd stopped near two metal poles planted in the earth about four feet apart, each with shackles and chains. Cement held them in place, and they looked sturdy enough to hold the strongest motherfucker — no matter what. Sweat began to trickle down Buck's forehead and chest.



buster
FROM P. C. LEATHERS

The wonder toy!

9 inches long - inflates from 1½ inches in diameter (5 inches in circumference) to 3 inches in diameter (approximately 10 inches in circumference) with just a few squeezes of the old pump!

With love and care, this little item will give you hours of fun and pleasure.

Send \$36.50 postpaid to
P.C. LEATHERS, LTD
120 11th Avenue
New York City 10011

'Alright, you piece of sh*t,' the sarge growled. "Git yer ass between them poles! PRONTO!"

Buck followed orders while the DI kicked at his feet, making him spread his legs wide. The sarge clamped the leg irons from the bottom of the poles around his ankles and secured them, then he lifted the young man's arms high above his head and snapped the handcuffs around his wrists. The 'cuffs hung from adjustable chains welded to the tops of the poles. Metal clanged loudly against metal, attracting everyone's attention. After making sure he couldn't get loose, the sarge fixed the chains so that Buck was forced to stand on his toes. Stretched under his own weight, Buck's chest heaved as he sucked in air. The sarge ran his fingers over the taut flesh in silent appreciation.

The strange feeling of helplessness, of being exposed to all eyes and probing fingers sent chills of excitement through Buck's backbone. His blond fuckpole stood straight out from his groin in a posture of attention. When the sarge swatted his low-hanging balls, a grunt of brute desire escaped from his throat.

A knot of soldiers gathered around to watch the show, some standing, others squatting on their haunches. Taking one of the men aside, the sarge sent him off inside the barracks. A few of the spectators displayed stiff meat, and Sgt. D'Angelo, although fully dressed, had a blunt protrusion straining at the crotch of his fatigues. Minutes later, the soldier returned with a small black case.

"Ok, hose 'im down," the sarge said.

The same soldier grabbed a rubber garden hose from the side of the whitewashed building, aimed it at the chained recruit, and let him have it full force. Ice-cold water sent spasms through Buck's stretched body. He twisted and pulled at his chains, trying to escape the stinging spray while the soldiers laughed at his torment. Water gushed in his face until he thought he would drown. Then the soldier swung the hose lower, tracing a path down the center of his chest and belly until he hit the exposed crotch. The punch of the powerful jet on his nutsac made Buck scream in pain.

"STOP!" the sarge belied.

As Buck hung there dripping wet and gasping for breath, his face a contorted mask of pain and relief, the sarge pulled a can of shave cream out of the black case and threw it into the crowd.

"Lather 'im up, somebody."

A dozen soldiers scrambled for the privilege. Finally, a big hairy guy in khaki shorts and dog tags got the can, walked up to Buck, and squirted lather on him from head to toe. He kneaded the slippery flesh, rubbing the suds all over, paying

particular attention to the blond's cock, balls, and ass. Before he finished, he stuck the nozzle of the can between Buck's lips and gave him a mouthful of pungent soap.

"All yours, sarge," he said smiling.

Gagging involuntarily, Buck spat the noxious suds on the ground while the sarge pulled a straight razor from his black case. The glint of honed steel caught the sun and flashed in Buck's fearful eyes.

"All new recruits git shaved their first day," the sarge said. "Keeps 'em in their place." Grinning sadistically, he grabbed Buck's foamy nuts and pulled on them so hard that the recruit had to arch his back to relieve the pain. "We'll start here!"

Buck didn't dare breathe as the DI scraped the gleaming blade across his scrotum, removing every bit of golden fuzz. Then he shaved the crotch, holding on to the hard pecker which dripped fuckjuice while he cut off all the blond bush around its base. Finished below, he desolated Buck's head — all of it! Working his way down from there, he scraped each armpit clean, then began on the tawny young chest. Buck jerked slightly and winced in pain when the razor passed over his rigid nipples, nicking them slightly and leaving a thin thread of blood. The sarge finished off with his arms, legs, and ass until there wasn't an inch of skin he hadn't gone over.

After the body-shave came another dousing with the hose until Buck was as smooth and slick as a ten-year-old. He stared down at his crotch and was shocked at how it looked without its yellow fur. On the cement below he saw the pile of hair that had once adorned his head, and for the first time his face was hot with embarrassment. There was something about being naked and hairless in front of other men, all of whom sported manly thatches, that was downright humiliating.

"Now we clean you out, boy!" the sarge announced.

Stepping around behind the suspended recruit, he spread the young man's ass with one hand and rammed in the brass nozzle of the hose with the other. Buck bellowed in pain as the cold metal penetrated the tight muscle-ring, but the sarge kept on shoving until the entire nozzle had disappeared. He left the entire hose sticking out of Buck's smooth butt like a long, black tail. Swagging back to the side of the barracks, he laid his hand on the spigot.

"Watch this, men," he said. "This oughta be fun!"

He teased the frightened recruit, playing his fingers over the metal spigot, watching the blond's anxious face with amusement. Buck met the DI's steel gray eyes and felt a renewed stab of fear in his gut. Despite the cold shower before, he could taste his own sweat on his lips. Suddenly, the sarge gave the spigot two full turns.

Buck lurched violently. His muscles bulged as he jerked around on the ends of the chains, trying to expell the spurting monster from his butt. A river of ice water filled his guts, his eyes grew hot and wet, and he bit his lower lip to keep from screaming. The soldiers just laughed as they watched the naked stud and his tortured dance.

"Hold it, boy!" the sarge ordered.

Just when Buck thought he was going to explode, the water stopped.

"I said 'hold it.' THAT'S AN ORDER! Spill one drop, and we'll have to do it all over again!"

Buck panted heavily as the sarge reached between his thighs and rudely yanked the hose out of his ass. He clamped his cheeks hard as the nozzle popped free, his face turned red with exertion. He concentrated on holding the water in while the sarge made all the soldiers line up behind him, single file.

"Each of 'em gets one chance to make you lose it," he said with a smirk. "And you better not let 'em do it, or yer ass is grass!" The sarge hollered "GO!" then stepped back to watch.

The first guy in line gave the recruit's hind quarters a sharp slap. Caught off guard, Buck shook uncontrollably while struggling to keep his stinging ass closed. Then the next guy smacked him. Then the next. Soldier after soldier stepped up from behind and planted a hard palm squarely on his butt. His asscheeks grew red and sore, and handshaped welts etched themselves on the smooth, white flesh. But he held on. He couldn't see how long the line was. He didn't want to know!

When the last man had gone by, the sarge smiled with approval. "You got the makin's of a good soldier, boy." he said. "OK, you can let it out now. Come on, kid. Let's see ya shit!"

Buck had never done that in front of anyone before. His inside screamed for relief, but something kept him from letting go. The sarge walked up and punched him in the belly.

With a loud, animal grunt, Buck's body let go by itself. He went slack in the chains while water and pieces of shit spewed out his sore asshole. At least a gallon of murky water splashed to the ground, forming a puddle under Buck's feet. Breathing slow and deep, he went limp. The sarge, meanwhile, unzipped his pants and hauled out his rigid, blunt hunk of guineameat. Its huge pink crown, slick with juice, protruded from the heavy folds of dark foreskin.

"Now you're ready for this!" he said triumphantly.

Moving around behind the naked recruit, the sarge stood in the mucky puddle and put the tip of his fuckstick between those burning asscheeks. Buck had no strength left to resist. He hung there helplessly while the sarge wrapped his powerful arms around his torso and shoved it in.

"GAWWWWWDDAMN!!!" Buck cried in agony.

The sarge began humping the blond jock like a sex-starved gorilla. Chains clanged against the metal poles as he bounced the new recruit up and down on his hard manfucker all the way to the hilt.

The soldiers cheered. "Fuck 'im, Sir!" "Fuck his ass good!" "Give it to 'im, sarge!" "Show 'im who's boss!"

They all began jacking off, forming a circle around the DI and his bound partner.

"Git up here and cream on the bastard!" the sarge ordered

Amid whistles and catcalls, they shot their loads one by one, covering Buck's hairless crotch and stomach with their manly juices. When he saw the jism flowing freely, the sarge began to jack Buck off from behind as he continued to fuck his butt.

Buck began to tremble. The sight of all those hunky soldiers draining their cocks on him, plus the hot, hard rod in his ass sent sparks through his taut body. His balls slapped loudly against his wet crotch as the sarge pumped his dick faster and faster. Buck looked down at that big hand wrapped around his cum-covered cock, jacking it wildly. A muffled cry of lust burst from his lungs, and he came. Feeling the contractions around his cock, the sarge squeezed him harder and made one final lunge.

"TAKE IT UP THE ASS, BOY! TAKE IT! TAKE IT! I'M CUMMIN'! OH CHRIST! I'M CUMMIN'! I'M CUMMMINN'!"

The DI's bullcock erupted with hot white cream, filling up Buck's cleaned-out guts. Yet he continued to fuck, pumping himself dry 'nto that wild, pulsating asshole. Little streams of jism dribbled down his balls and fell in long, stringy drops to the ground.

When they were all satisfied, the sarge released the new recruit and made him stand at attention in the puddle of water, shit, and cum.

"What's yer name, boy?"

"Buck, Sir! Buck Doyle."

"Men, meet Buck. Show 'im around camp, but don't be too hard on 'im, y'hear. It's his first day, y'know."

They all laughed. Sgt D'Angelo shoved his cock back in his pants and walked away. Buck remained at attention, quaking from the incredible aftershocks of sex. The other soldiers gathered around eyeing him, and Buck could tell they were thinking hard about games to play with their new toy. He swallowed hard, and promised himself that no matter what, he would take it like a man.

EPISODE 2: BARRACKS

(1900 hours) By evening of his first day at Camp Big Timber, Buck was ready for a good night's sleep. His orientation that morning had been rough — a complete body shave including his shaggy blond head, a garden hose enema and group spanking, followed by a bear hug fuck from his new DI, Sgt. D'Angelo. After that, the regular soldiers of C Company put him through his paces for the rest of the day. Endless push-ups in the dirt, hauling garbage, KP, a three-mile run naked and barefoot around the camp perimeter, with more spankings whenever he didn't move fast enough — no wonder he was tuckered out! At evening mess the new recruits ate from bowls on the floor, down on all fours with their asses in the air, exposed to all eyes. Two new guys were there along with

Buck but they weren't allowed to talk to each other. They were hungry, though, and those three young studs wolfed down a dinner of leftovers like starving dogs.

Yet none of the soldiers had tried to have sex with him, not since that morning with the sarge. Buck wondered about that while resting on the grass after mess, but he couldn't figure it out. The 'New Recruit' stamp on his ass meant he couldn't wear any clothes at all—not even pants. And as the sun set behind the Montana hills that first night, Buck began to get cold. Living without clothes was gonna take some gettin' used to!

He found the barracks with the C Company insignia and went in long before official lights-out to get warm. The long, narrow building was bare inside except for a row of cots along each wall and footlockers down the center aisle. The floor was wooden and rough, the walls unpainted. Bare light-bulbs hanging from the ceiling, surrounded by conical-shaped metal shades, provided the only light. At the far end were the showers, with four showerheads lined up along one wall. Two floor-to-chest urinals, the huge old-fashioned kind, stood opposite. Shitting, Buck learned later, took place in a small clearing behind the camp compound. If you had to take a dump—day or night—that's where you had to go. Soldiers who dug that sort of thing hung around, and many were the horror stories about guys who got ambushed by the SHIT-ICKERS after dark!

A few soldiers were already in the barracks, clustered around one of the cots playing cards. Buck recognized a couple of them who had been at his initiation that morning. They were all good-looking in their own way, and each was magnificently fit. If nothing else, a stint at Big Timber was a good way to keep in shape!

The men were so intent on their game that they didn't notice Buck as he approached.

"Excuse me," he said, standing beside the cot.

"No one paid the naked recruit the slightest attention.

"Uh... excuse me!"

A big guy whose bare back was turned toward the new comer slowly swiveled around. It was his DI, Sgt. D'Angelos. His broad muscular chest, unrestrained by a shirt, was covered with a mat of soft, black fur. Silver dog tags glinted on a chain around his tree-trunk neck. He looked up at the intruder and snarled.

"What d'ya want, dickhead?"

"Um... excuse me, Sir! I... I just wanted to know... where my bunk is," Buck stammered. All the soldiers looked on in surprise. "No one... assigned me a bunk... yet."

The sarge laid down his cards, chuckling to himself. He rose from the cot and stood wide-legged and menacing before a young man whose body he'd shaved that morning. His cheeks bulged like knots in a navel, and his enormous ass rippled sensuously when he moved his arms. Putting his feet on his hips, he inhaled deeply, and spat right in Buck's face.

The other soldiers grinned and laid their cards down, too. Buck just stood there, spit dribbling down his cheek, not knowing whether to stay or run.

"Your bunk?!" the sarge asked incredulously. "You think you're entitled to a bunk?! Did ya hear that, guys? Dickhead wants to know where h's bunk is!"

Laughing at their private joke, they rose from the cot one by one and formed a ring around the nervous recruit. There were two of them plus the sarge, who was the only one wearing pants. The others wore jockstraps and athletic shorts, or nothing but caps and combat boots with thick wool socks. The mood of the room changed abruptly when the sarge's face switched from a grin to a scowl.

"Shit, boy. New recruits don't get bunks. D don't nobody like you that."

"No, Sir," Buck said sheepishly. He searched from face to face for a sign of friendliness, but all he got in return were cold, leering stares. With automatic modesty, his hands moved to conceal his hairless crotch.

"You don't git no privacy either." The sarge spat the words out. "Not when you piss, shit, or shower. You gotta ask permission. From me! You're my property, understand? Until that stamp on yer ass wears off. Hell, don't even jerk off with out asking me, GOT IT?!"

Buck jerked his head up and down. "Yes, Sir." "WHAT?!"

"YES, SIR!"
"GOOD!"

The sarge relaxed and let his hands fall to his crotch. He rubbed himself lightly, reaching underneath to feel those balls dangling in the loose material.

"I'm tired of playin' cards," he said. "What d'ya say we have a little fun with our new recruit."

The other soldiers responded with enthusiasm.

"Down on the floor, boy!" the sarge demanded. "On yer hands and knees!"

Buck did as he was told. The sarge rummaged around in his footlocker a bit and came up with a dog collar and leash. The collar was black leather with sharp pointed studs around it. He squatted down and put the collar around the recruit's neck, then attached the leash to it with a metal spring clip.

"That's a good boy," he said, patting Buck on his bald head. "You're gonna be sarge's doggie for a few days. OK?"

Buck didn't answer.

"I said 'OK?'" The sarge slapped him hard on the ass.

"YES, SIR!" Buck barked

"That's better."

The sarge stood up, unclipped his belt, and dropped his pants. Holding the leash in one hand, he stepped out of the olive-drab fatigues, sat on the edge of the cot, and put his heels up on the metal frame. His hairy crotch was now fully accessible to the attentions of the spirited young recruit. Rolling back slightly on his elbows, the sarge pulled Buck toward him.

"OK, doggie. Lick my asshole."

Staring at the dark crevice inches from his face, Buck inhaled deeply the musky scent of the DI's genitals and ass. Two huge balls hung down in full view, but the squinting target lay hidden in a tangle of black fuzz. The sarge lifted his hips slightly and tugged on the leash.

"I said 'lick it, boy!'"

One of the other soldiers put his hand on the back of the recruit's neck and shoved his face into the sarge's butt. Buck resisted at first, but soon the warm, sweaty smell turned him on. He stuck out his tongue and softly probed the entrance to the man's body.

"That's it, soldier! Stick yer tongue up there and eat it out good! Ahhhhhh!"

The sarge groaned with pleasure as he watched the young man chewing at his butthole. Buck was more eager now, shoving his wet lickmuscle deep into the musky channel. The soldiers began to jack themselves slowly, and one of them inserted his finger into the recruit's clefted ass, poking roughly at the dry fucker. Buck let out a muffled moan, clutching his ass and the probing finger as it wiggled its way deeper into his gut. He attacked the sarge's ass with renewed vigor, burying his nose and mouth completely between those hard mounds of flesh.

"OK, boy. Now my nuts." The sarge jerked on the leash. "Clean those nuts like a good dog!"

Buck licked the plum-sized glands in their loose sac, then took them one at a time in his mouth. The sarge began to breathe heavily as his new pet chewed his balls. When his cock was lying hard up against his belly, he pushed the recruit away and stood up.

"Grab 'im!" he ordered

Two soldiers snatched Buck off the floor while the others threw the mattress off the cot, scattering cards everywhere.

"Down there!"

They threw Buck on the bare springs on his back. Prongs of sharp metal dug into his shoulders and legs, sticking him in the butt as he writhed around. The soldiers held him down while the sarge tied his wrists and ankles to the corner posts with nylon-web straps.

"OK. Let 'im go."

Buck lay panting and spread-eagled on the bare cot springs. A little dazed from the rough treatment, he could focus only on those six hot cocks arching over him.

"I get 'im first," the sarge said, kneading his nuts. "Any complaints?"

No one said a word.

"Good." He grinned at the naked stud bound to the cot.

Now you'll see what that stamp on yer ass really means, boy. It means you're fair for me and all other comers. He laughed heartily at his own joke. "And we mean to come plenty right now, don't we guys?!"

"RIGHT!" they all shouted.

Buck had only a second to think about getting gang-raped before it happened. Straddling both the new recruit and the cot, the burly sergeant squatted on Buck's chest and stuck his shank of uncut meat in his face.

"Lick it, soldier-boy!" he demanded. "Lick my dick like the dog you are!"

He rammed the turgid shaft against the young man's lips. Buck stuck out his tongue slightly and touched the throbbing manflesh. The sarge slapped him across the top of the head. "I SAID 'LICK IT,' BOY!"

That's all it took. Buck lapped at the sarge's sweaty tool 'tke he was starvin' for it.

"Yea, man! Eat my meat! Lick it good'n clean, boy!"

The soldiers shouted at the recruit, telling him to eat the sarge's fuckin' dick. Suddenly the DI raised up on his knees and plunged his spit-covered fucker down Buck's throat. The blond gagged as the huge rod stuffed his face. Holding on to the bar at the end of the cot, the sarge pumped his ass as he rammed it home again and again.

The other soldiers watched excitedly, licking themselves off while their DI face-fucked the new recruit. Then the sarge stopped pumping and held his cock deep in Buck's throat. Buck felt it jerk slightly, then he tasted a drop of warm quid. Twisting his head violently, he let the gorged shaft flop out of his mouth. The sarge grabbed him by the chin and pulled that handsome face back 'n line with his dripping piss-hose. Buck clamped his eyes shut a spl second before the beer-tainted piss sprayed in his face.

"Piss on 'im, Sir!" a soldier shouted. "Show the dickhead who's boss around here!"

The burly sergeant drenched him completely, rising up on his haunches to wet the recruit's chest and crotch. When he was finished, he stood up and shook the last drops onto the wet wood floor.

"Turn 'im over," he said.

The gang of soldiers untied him, rolled him over on his belly, and secured him to the cot frame once again. One guy crawled underneath and worked Buck's cock and balls through the springs until they were free-swinging.

"Hey, lookit that," he called to his buddies. "Dickhead's got a hard-on!"

It was true. Buck was quivering with excitement as the soldiers prepared to fuck him. The springs dug painfully into his chest and thighs but his cock was rock hard just the same. The soldier slapped at the dangling genitals.

"OWWWWW!" Buck cried out.

His protest only excited the soldier more. He kept it up, using Buck's cock and balls like a miniature punching bag. The sarge jumped on the cot once more, this time straddling the recruit's muscular hams. He spread those taut white ass-cheeks, put the crown of his fuckpole against the puckered hole, and shoved. Instantly, Buck forgot about his balls and yelled in pain as the searing organ plugged his dry butt. The men cheered.

"Ride 'im, Sir."

"Yea, fuck 'im good, sarge!"

The sergeant fucked hard, shooting a heavy load of cum deep into the squirming recruit. After he was through, he let the others take their turns. While one plugged him from above, another would pull and twist his swollen cock and balls from below. By the time the last soldier was ready to shoot his wad, the sarge was hard again. He squatted at the front end of the cot and stuck his funky-smelling tool in Buck's mouth. They screwed him from both ends, filling the squealing blond with their sticky balljuice.

Their lust temporarily satisfied, the soldiers untied him and made him lie on his back in the aisle between the rows of cots. More of the men of C Company were coming into the barracks now, and they all gathered around to watch the show. For their amusement, the sarge ordered Buck to jack himself off, flailing his clean-shaven meat like a fourteen-year-old with the hots.

Buck had never been so turned on before. The soldiers were hooting and hollering as he beat his meat for them, when suddenly the sarge yanked his legs up and pulled them over his head so that his cock hung right above his face.

"Lick yer dick, boy!" the sarge demanded. "Show the guys here how dogs love to eat their own cum!"

Reaching through his thighs for his cock, Buck began to pump it harder. He stretched his neck as far as it would go until the dripping dickhead brushed against his lips.

"Eat it, kid!" cried one of the spectators.
"Yea! Let's see ya cream in yer mouth!"

The soldiers went wild as Buck stuck out his tongue and licked his meat in earnest. The sarge leaned on the back of the recruit's legs, bending his spine into a doughnut and forcing the whole crown of his cock in his mouth. Then he slapped the blond's upturned ass in slow march cadence, right below the balls. Buck went crazy. As the sarge's palm heated his ass, his whole body quivered, and with muffled grunts he shot in his mouth.

"EAT IT, DOG!" the sarge bellowed. He slapped the recruit's ass extra hard. "SWALLOW IT! SWALLOW IT ALL!"

Buck pumped himself dry, gobbling up the torrent of his own manjuice to the cheers of the soldiers. Only when he dropped his head to the floor in exhaustion did the sarge let go of his legs. Stretched out on the rough wooden floor, Buck let drops of jism dribble out the corners of his mouth.

The show was over. The soldiers strayed away to their own cots, some pairing up for the night. Sergeant D'Angelo led Buck off to the showers where he instructed his new charge in the art of cleanliness. Buck wasn't allowed to use soap on himself as he washed off the sweat and piss. It was against the rules, at least until the stamp on his ass wore off. It would take a few days naturally, the sergeant said, and no sense hurryin' in 't up any. But Buck did get to lather down every inch of the sarge's hard muscles, paying particular attention to the crotch. Squatting on his heels, he rubbed down each of those stallion legs and reached between them to wash the asshole. The sarge just stood there under the warm water and let his new pet clean him from head to toe.

It was just time for lights-out when they left the showers and returned to the sarge's cot at the head of the barracks. Some of the soldiers had begun to get it on, and Buck couldn't help but stare. The sarge took a blanket from his footlocker and spread it on the floor beside the cot.

"You sleep here like a good dog," he said with a grin.

Buck sat on the blanket while the sarge tied the loose end of the leash to the bedframe.

"See ya in the mornin'," he said.

Then the lights went out. The sarge climbed naked into bed and rolled over while Buck curled up on the floor. Listening to the sex-sounds that filled the darkened barracks, he began to understand a few things about camp. There was some sort of pecking order at Big Timber, a sexual hierarchy tacitly but strictly enforced. And he was at the very bottom! "Learning the ropes," as the sarge had so aptly put it, was gonna take some time!

EPISODE 3: LATRINE DUTY

(0700) Tall and proud in his new olive-drab fatigues, young Buck fell into formation beside his buddies on the parade ground. It was the first day of his second week at Camp Big Timber, and his first inspection as a full-fledged private. The "New Recruit" stamp on his ass had finally worn off, which wasn't surprising with all the use his hind-quarters got from the sarge and the other guys of C Company. His hair was growing back, too. Already it was military length on his head, and an itchy blond bush sprouted anew in his crotch.

The whole camp had spent most of yesterday getting ready for the inspection. Buck himself had slaved for hours, washing and ironing his new uniform so that it practically stood up by itself, then spit-polished his combat boots until he could see his handsome face in 'em. The fatigues were a bit snug in the pants, showing off his hefty crotch at its best, but that suited Buck just fine. A couple of new recruits were there, too. Washed and groomed for the occasion, they knelt beside their temporary masters in naked obedience.

While they waited like statues in the brisk morning air, the drill instructor from A Company wandered by on his way to headquarters. Their own DI, Sergeant D'Angelo, was already with the Camp Commander and his fellow officers. Buck recognized this guy as a mean son-of-a-b*tch who was always giving him a lustful eye whenever they crossed paths. Spottin' him among the ranks, the DI swaggered up and stood just inches from the young blond's face.

Buck didn't even blink. It was forbidden to move while waiting for inspection.

"Well, lookit here," the burly sergeant sneered. "If it ain't

the little dickhead from C Company, all decked out in his new duds."

"Fuck off," Buck muttered hoarsly.

"You say somethin', soldier?"

The private was silent.

"Say one more word, buster, and I'll have you in the stockade!" The DI spat the words in his face. "As my personal guest!"

Buck was well aware that the sergeant could make good on his threat. And from the stories he'd heard from the guys, being a sergeant's "guest" in the stockade was no adolescent circle-jerk. It was definitely "for Men only!"

Satisfied with his show of intimidation, the sarge pinched the private's nipples through his shirt. HARD! Buck's face screwed up in pain, but he didn't resist.

"You little turd! You think you're such hot shit, don't ya! I'll show you what you are! Unzip your pants!"

Buck stood still as a stone.

"Unzip 'em, I said!" The sarge's face was angry red. "AND THAT'S AN ORDER!"

When Buck still didn't move, the sergeant reached down and unzipped 'em himself. Then, undoing his own trousers, he hauled out one of the thickest manjoints Buck had ever seen. He was hung like a beer can — short and super-thick, and capped with a broad pink cockhead.

"Ya like it, soldier?" He juggled it in his palm. "Here. You can have it!"

Stepping up flush against the husky blond, the sergeant slipped his tool inside his pants. Buck felt the powerful chest against his own as the hot fleshstick slid in against his bare leg. He began to get aroused in spite of himself when a geyser of warm liquid suddenly erupted in his trousers.

The Inspection! Buck was horrified, but there was nothing to do as the DI's torrent of piss poured down his leg, making a huge dark spot in his new fatigues. He fought back the desire to punch the bastard in his piggish face, knowing all too well what would happen to him if he did. The sarge just laughed at his frustration as he pulled out his fat hose and stuffed it back where it belonged.

"We'll see who passes inspection now," he teased, patting the private daintily on the cheek. Then he turned and left, laughing.

A buddy on Buck's right just shook his head sadly. "You'd better scram before anyone sees you like that," he warned.

"No shit, Sherlock," Buck snapped, still shaking with anger. But just as he started to take off, the Camp Commander marched across the parade ground with Sgt. D'Angelo and the camp's top brass, plus a brawny MP. He was trapped. They stopped to inspect each company in turn, and Buck's stomach sank to his knees when they came to his. The group of officers halted directly in front of him. Buck could feel all their eyes boring straight through his gut, and he swooned under a wave of nausea.

"You piss your pants, soldier?" demanded the Commander angrily.

"NO, SIR!"

"No? Then why are they wet, huh?"

Buck didn't answer. He couldn't! It was against regulations to rat on an officer, no matter what. Standing there mute and red faced, he could see the anger in Sgt. D'Angelo's eyes, and knew that he was going to catch hell from him later.

"Guard!" the Commander shouted.

The MP stomped up from the rear and stood to one side of the frightened soldier. He was a huge guy — the bodybuilder type — dressed like the guard at the gate. Just khaki trousers, high black boots, and a wide belt with leather strap slung over one shoulder and across his smooth muscled chest. White helmet with the MP insignia and mirrored sunglasses denoted his station. Billy club, handcuffs, and ring of keys hung from his belt, all on the left.

"Take this man to officers' quarters," the Commander instructed. "Lavatory duty for the day!"

"YESSIR!" The guard saluted crisply.

At the Commander's signal, Buck was hauled away. The MP escorted him roughly across the parade ground toward the officers' quarters secluded on the far side of camp. Behind the main barracks stood a small gray shed that served as the latrine. Throwing the private inside, the MP followed him in and closed the door.

The latrine was filthy. Flies buzzed in through the open

window, the floor was sticky and damp, and the odor of stale piss stung Buck's nose. There were no urinals, just a continuous trough in the painted cement floor at the base of cinder-block walls. Running along three sides of the shed, it was clotted here and there with drains and cigarette butts. The drains didn't work very well. Heavy metal rings were bolted to the walls about three feet off the floor. Five along the far wall, four on either side, evenly spaced. Buck wondered about their purpose, but not for long.

"Strip!" ordered the brawny soldier-cop.

But Buck was confused. There weren't any mops, buckets, or anything in sight with which he could clean the place. And why should he shed his uniform when it was piss-stained already?

The guard grew impatient. "I said strip, soldier-boy!" He grabbed Buck's shirt from behind. Yanking it roughly from the tight-fitting trousers, he pulled it off over the blond's head without unbuttoning it. Then he knocked the private to the floor, unlaced the shiny leather boots, and pulled them off too. Stunned by the fall, Buck didn't resist as the MP's large hands removed his web belt and tore open his fly. Easily lifting the young man off the floor, the guard held on to his pants and dumped him naked onto the puddled cement.

"On yer knees, pisshole!"

As Buck scrambled to obey, the guard drew his arms behind his back and secured them with handcuffs. Whipping a leather collar from his hip pocket, he fastened it around the private's neck.

"Against the wall!"

The muscleman kicked Buck in the ass repeatedly while he scurried into position. He forced the young jock to squat on his haunches, his backbone rubbing against the rough cinder-block and his feet, still clad in soggy sweatsox, resting in the pisstrough. With a heavy spring clip, he hooked the back of the collar to one of the metal rings in the wall.

The situation began to dawn on the dazed private. *Lavatory Duty!* It doesn't mean you clean 'em. It means you are one! That's what the rings were for — there were places to hold a dozen guys at once! Buck's imagination exploded in raunchy scenes: Gangs of beer-guzzling soldiers. Rows of human urinals, naked and bound. Buckets of piss, splashing on the floor, sloshing through the overflowing pisstrough. Bony laughs and gurgling groans. A half-dozen gushing cocks spraying you at once . . .

While it all sank in, the MP clamped a metal ring around Buck's golden balls and fastened them to a tether in the trough with another clip. This done, he stepped back to admire the new pisser.

Buck's position was uncomfortable, but somehow erotic. Squatting like that on his heels, he couldn't move much without either choking himself or pulling on his nutsack with breathtaking pain. He was balanced like a coiled spring, and his muscles bulged with the effort of maintaining equilibrium. The MP licked the sweat off his upper lip, enjoying the sight of the hunky private rendered immobile, dick swinging long and semi-hard, ready for pissgames.

"Spose I oughta try ya out first," he said, reaching in his khakis. Taking a wide-legged stand before the nervous soldier, he played with his hairy copdock, slipping the dark foreskin back and forth over the crown.

"OPEN UP, PISSHOLE!" he growled.

Buck stared at the hunk of uncut meat as a single drop of dark yellow fluid oozed from the slit in the head and hung there like a golden pearl. He slowly opened his mouth to take it when the MP rammed the toe of his boot into his tethered balls.

"WIDER!"

Grunting loudly in pain, Buck stretched his jaw as far as he could. Grinning triumphantly, the MP aimed his dripping hose down the private's throat and pissed — long and wet.

"SWALLOW IT, YOU LITTLE CREEP! YEA, DRINK MY FUCKIN' PISS, MAN!!"

Buck gulped frantically at the torrent of piss, trying to get it all. It overflowed his gaping mouth, spilled out the corners of his lips and down his chest. The guard whipped his dick from side to side, spraying the funky liquid all over the naked soldier. Buck was dripping wet and choking from the piss up his nose when he finally stopped.

The MP put his dick back in his pants and zipped up. "Have a good time," he laughed, then gathered Buck's uniform off

the floor and headed out the door.

Buck was left alone to contemplate the whole day ahead of him as a urinal. He shook his head to get the MP's piss out of his eyes and tried to lean back against the wall to relieve the tension in his legs. It wasn't much use. The only good thing was the strange fact that his cock still stood out stiffly.

It wasn't long before the door opened again and in strode a tall, wiry lieutenant whom Buck had often seen around camp. Returning from his usual morning run around the camp perimeter, he wore nylon running shoes and a jock-strap — shorts being unnecessary at Big Timber. Sweat trickled down his hard, angular chest, soaking waistband and pouch of his jock with salty male sex-oils. Sandy brown curls clung to his chest and forehead. He rocked back and forth on long, sculptured legs to relieve the cramps while fondling the swollen pouch of his jock with one hand.

"Well, ain't we got a pretty pisshole today!" he said with a broad, toothy grin. He quickly pulled off the jock strap, stepping out of it with a runner's agility, and let his piss-filled cock flop around freely.

Wasting no time, the lieutenant stood over Buck and put his jockstrap upside-down over the private's head. He pulled the waistband down around the kid's neck and hooked the leg straps over his ears. The V of the crotch was right between Buck's eyes, the odorous elastic pouch completely covering his nose and mouth. Buck could see around it on each side as he looked up at the lieutenant. Strong musky scents filled his nostrils and set his heart pounding.

"Hey, jockface! Ya like that, huh?" the lieutenant laughed. "Nice sweaty jock to sniff!" He played with his dick, keeping it in a state of semi-erection as he rubbed the tip against the pouch over Buck's face.

"Here, soldier," he said, aiming his rod at the helpless private. "TAKE IT!"

A yellow flood burst from his cock, soaking the jockstrap and Buck's head and shoulders. The lieutenant stepped back slightly and sprayed his remaining piss over Buck's chest and genitals. When the gush turned to a trickle, the lieutenant began to jack himself off.

Buck could hardly breathe. The jock pouch, completely soaked in piss, clung to his mouth and nose, making even breath long and laborious. It was a claustrophobic, yet highly erotic sensation — like drowning in a mist of heavy, pungent piss. His chest heaved with effort as he watched the flopping cock and balls in front of his face.

"Wanna see it come, jockface? Huh?" The lieutenant flexed his whole body as his nuts slapped against his fist. "You love to eat cum and piss, don't ya, sold'yer? Yea, suck that jock." He pumped faster while Buck chewed hungrily on the piss-drenched jockstrap. He wanted it, alright! The officer's long dick erupted in spurts of white jism that fell on Buck's face in thick gobs, mixing with the other male fluids that he inhaled with each breath.

Still panting from his strenuous orgasm, the lieutenant retrieved his jockstrap and climbed into it. "Hope I see ya around again, sold'yer," he said almost friendly-like. Then he jogged out the door, bare-assed.

The day passed slowly, blending into a steady stream of hunky officers and their piss-spurting cocks. In between bouts as an unwilling receptacle, Buck tried to ease the discomfort of his position, but always in vain. Once, when his legs began to twitch violently and the cramps in his toes were unbearable, he slumped down against the wall and nearly blacked out. Forgetting his situation, he raised himself up to ease the pressure of the collar on his windpipe and screamed from the sudden jerk on his stretched nuts. Thus he had to choose which pain he would inflict upon himself at the relief of the other. And all the while his own prick continued to spew out the endless buckets of golden juice he'd swallowed. It just seemed to keep coming while his belly sloshed noisily at every movement.

It was late afternoon, sweat on mess time, when the Camp Commander entered the latrine flanked by two young men. The officer wore fatigues and boots, but his companions were naked as jaybirds except for studded black dog collars. Extremely muscular guys with stupid, brutish faces, they were the Commander's personal set of "German Shepherds." Each carried a can of beer which they chugged at, and Buck knew right away that this was going to be a super-wet one.

"Untie him," the Commander ordered.

Slugging down the last of their beers, the two young men obeyed orders without a word. They released Buck from his bonds and let him roll around in the puddles on the floor panting with relief. The blood came rushing back into his head and legs, making him dizzy. But when the two guys grabbed at him, and he felt their strong paws on his body, he jerked himself up violently and shook them off.

The Commander laughed heartily. "That's it, soldier. Fight 'em! Tell ya what — if you can out-wrestle 'em both, I'll let ya go here and now. OK?"

Hearing his challenge, the Commander's 'pups' attacked the private in earnest. Buck was too tired to fend them off. Sure, he was a big strong boy, too. And he knew that he could've taken on one of them in a fair fight. But both were just too much. He put up a helluva scrap, though, and by the time the other guys pinned him to the cement, all three were red-faced and sweaty.

The Commander chugged at his beer. "Sorry, sold'yer. Looks like you lost that one!" He leaned against the wall, lit a cigarette, and inhaled deeply. "OK, boys, have your fun."

At his signal, the two lusty 'boys' rolled Buck over and pulled him up on hands and knees. While one squatted behind him holding on to his hips, the other scrambled around front and grabbed him by the ears. Buck gagged and groaned at the simultaneous rape of mouth and anus. They plunged their huge cocks in to the root, but they didn't fuck. Instead, they just left their semi-swollen rods buried deep within his trembling body. Then both together, the Commander's dogs possessed him, filling up the exhausted private from bottom to top.

The golden screw up his ass was nothing compared to the raunchy stuff in his mouth. Buck could drink no more. He let it splash out over himself and his assailant, which just excited the young stud even more. Pulling Buck up by the ears, he lifted the kid's mouth off his spurting pecker and pissed square in his face.

"YAAHOOO!!" he cried, digging the sight of the blond private choking on his torrent of used beer. The Commander cheered them on from the sidelines.

When the piss stopped flowing, the young men renewed their assault. This time they fucked the private hard and mean until he grunted loudly. The guy behind rammed his cum-squirting organ deep in Buck's ass while his buddy covered his handsome face with heavy, white cream. They came like they hadn't done it for months. When they had drained themselves, the Commander snapped his fingers.

"Bring 'im here," he ordered.

Still on their knees, the two studs dragged the panting soldier to their master's feet. Holding him by the arms, the one on the right grabbed his neck from behind and tilted his head upward. The Commander glared down at him, downed the last of his beer, and unzipped his pants.

"Open up, soldier!"

Buck had no fight left. He stretched his tortured jaw muscles as far as they would go while the officer pulled out his cock. Taking a last drag on his cigarette, the Commander casually tossed it into the private's dripping mouthhole.

Screaming in agony, Buck gagged on the hot cinder and tried to eject it with his tongue. He was terrified that it would fall down his throat. The two young men held him tight while a quick splash from the Commander's cock put it out, sending chunks of paper, carbon and tobacco down the private's gullet. Buck drank eagerly now, lapping at the officer's funky piss to sooth the burns in his mouth. When he had drained himself completely, the Commander let Buck go, but not without a warning about breaking the rules again.

Back in his barracks, Buck was relieved to find out that Sergeant D'Angelo wasn't mad at him.

"Don't worry about it," he said. "The guys told me what happened, and you'll be glad to hear that we ambushed the bastard who pissed in your pants."

"Buck's jaw sprung open. "You what Sir?"

The sarge smiled devilishly. "Yep. Me and the guys, we got him tied out in the shit-pit for the night. We'll see how cocky he is in the morning." They both laughed.

As Buck drifted off to sleep that night, he heard howls and laughter coming from the clearing behind the barracks. Just imagining the dark orgy going on back there, with the DI from A Company as the guest of honor, made him smile with satisfaction.

to be continued . . .

UNCLASSIFIED

DRUMMER'S NEW UNCLASSIFIED / LEATHER FRATERNITY SECTION IS A WHOLE NEW BALLGAME NOW ANYONE CAN RUN AN AD AND ANY READER CAN ANSWER ONE - TO THE UNCLASSIFIED OR THE LEATHER FRATERNITY! COST IS A MODEST 25c A WORD AND IF YOU WANT TO USE A DRUMMER BOX NUMBER, ADD ANOTHER BUCK FOR US FORWARD YOUR REPLIES.

IF YOU ARE REPLYING TO A DRUMMER BOX NUMBER, SEND A RETURN ADDRESSED AMPED ENVELOPE WITH THE NUMBER OF THE BOX IN PENCIL AND THROW IN A QUARTER FOR US TO PROCESS IT. IT'S AS SIMPLE AS THAT!

THE SAME RATE OF 25c A WORD PREVAILS FOR COMMERCIAL ADS, PLUS THE ADVERTISERS DON'T GET SHUTTLED OFF INTO A SECTION BY THEMSELVES. OUR UNCLASSIFIED IS SIMPLE, DIRECT AND PERSON TO PERSON NOW GET BUSY!

RECRUIT A MASTER. 40, W/M, m
over 5' tall. Total body slave and take
what you want. Add 10% tax and 10% for
money orders. Come serve your strict
B/D W/S FF, etc. If interested, write
L, New Kensington, PA 15068 (412)
25

E NEEDS MASTER LARRY Box 348
MN 65391, (812) 473 0904

Correction, please! The Leather Fraternity UPS, advertised in the last issue of *Leather Imprints*, are in fact imported from France and 1/4 million Frenchmen can't get Vinyl-coated spring wire clamps and wonderlets to fits testicles wherever you turn. Available in Seal Brown, Blood Brute Blue, Urine Yellow, Cum Again, Pair \$1, 3 prs. \$2.50 6 prs. \$4.25 \$7.50 dozen pes. \$10. Please add 80c. 100% tax, 10%, 15% \$1.50 6 or more \$1.50. Money Order from The UPS, 2442 N. El Camino Real, San Diego, CA 92114 and allow 4-6 wks for delivery.

THE ASS IS A GAS FIST FUCKING
number of times leather to hang you high!
\$35.00 plus 10% shipping and 6% tax for
residents. Send an extra two bucks
catalogue of finest leather merchandise.
Over 21 or over The Corral
8800 Wilshire Blvd., Beverly Hills, CA

DON by wetlook suits? Brief or f-f?
Wetweld? S do mag? You made points?
Might this? Leather? If it gets you off,

we've got it! Send a buck for our latest catalogue. The Emporium, 5466 Santa Monica Blvd, Los Angeles, Calif. 90020. State 21 or over.

NOVICE M SEEKS MASTER Sexy, attractive Scorpio, 31 & 11, 145 lbs, wants hot & active man not to break me into B&D submissiveness. I am a virgin. Please send imagination - do you? Phone, photo to Post Office Box 112, Flirt Fantasy, New York, New York 10022

PAUL PAYNE 21, 5' 7", 160 lbs, brown hair and blue eyes. I am a grapher who photograph you for my pleasure in privacy of your place or mine. Call phone number for details to Box CA 311

INTERESTED IN light S&M. Seek Caucasian Master near own age. Must be Greek active have nice body. Please call me at 213-467-1234. Call number to P.O. Box 22284, San Francisco, CA 94122

WANTED SLAVE into humiliation and reward subjects. 17-35 years old, 5' 4" to 5' 10" with hairy body no hangups. Only letter with photo answered Pacific NW area Box CA 312

NEW YORK CITY 21, 5' 7", 160 lbs, blonde hair, blue eyes. I am a complete dominatrix by hunkie masculine hairy chested Master to 40. Teach me humiliation, beating, passing, tickling, handcuffing, to serve. Photos & P.O. Box 634, White Plains, NY 10602

FT LAUDERDALE Latex leather knowledgeable. Two white (31 and 41). No items. fats sexi blonde, blond heavy dress. Box CA 314

THERMAN'S WORKBOOK NO. 6 with illustrations by Sean. The newest in this successful series. Price \$3.25 to ROBERT PAYNE 7905 Santa Monica Blvd No. 219, Box 112 West Hollywood California 90048 Complete your set! We'll pay the postage. California residents add 5% sales tax.

DR. RUBBER PANTS, Rubber Sheets!! WATERCAN corporation. 100% natural latex and enamel fun Catalogue and info \$2.00 Age and signature required. The Cellar 256 S Robertson Blvd, Beverly Hills, California 90211

DR. NICK 21, 5' 9", wants to receive Greek, Italian, English girls Box CA 313

OKLAHOMA CITY - 31

Non - non - complete domination by hunkie masculine hairy chested Master to 40. Teach me humiliation, beating, passing, tickling, handcuffing, to serve. Photos & P.O. Box 634, White Plains, NY 10602

TONI M 21, 5' 7", 160 lbs, blonde hair, blue eyes. I am a complete dominatrix by hunkie masculine hairy chested Master to 40. Teach me humiliation, beating, passing, tickling, handcuffing, to serve. Photos & P.O. Box 634, White Plains, NY 10602

DR. NICK 21, 5' 9", wants to receive Greek, Italian, English girls Box CA 313

DRAWINGS BY BUTCH - Studs in action from a very talented California artist. His art set printed on high quality paper to table for framing. Write for free brochure. State over 21, Box 410, Downstairs, 166 West 21st St, NYC NY 10011

VERY PERSONAL LETTERS Correspondence. Young boys & girls. Hunkies, hairy and hairy, but most of all, eager to please. No one ever paid a cent. We much higher level. To start this very special continual correspondence just send \$5 to Kev's Box 50336 Washington D.C. 20004 (1742 G St. N. Lincoln)

CENTRAL INDIANA 34 W/M, 165 lbs, strong applications from hot third major Master for leather and cork warm-up Box CA 154

J/O YOUR GAME? JOIN US! Our Club is a group of good-looking young guys (18-40) who are interested in you. Send your photo and a SASE for details. Get into something good! P.O. Box 634, White Plains, NY 10602

DR. NICK 21, 5' 9", wants to receive Greek, Italian, English girls Box CA 313

DIG PIERCING? Get the PFI Quarterly, the mailing fan & newsletter \$8 a year (\$10 foreign), plus your 4 issues of the magazine \$10 plus your two FREE PFI books \$10 each. Write to: GANTLET, Dept. 12, Beverly Hills, CA 90211. 213-467-1234. Viscous, CA 90020



DRUMMER

5466 Santa Monica Blvd
Los Angeles, Calif. 90029

Anyone corresponding with advertisers must comply with all local, state and federal laws. No advertisements accepted from persons under age 21. Drummer Publications will not knowingly accept fraudulent, obscene, offensive or questionable advertising.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State & Zip Code _____

Phone Number _____

I declare that I am over 21 yrs. old, and that the data in my ad is true and correct. I understand that no proofs of ad will be supplied to me for my approval and I waive all claims regarding accuracy of reproduction due to mistakes or technical failures. I understand that Drummer Publications is in no way responsible for any transactions between myself and any persons I contact through their publications.

Signature _____

You may pay by check or money order

AD COPY (Please Print Legibly)

My Ad is _____ Words at 25 cents a word.

Note: No ads run without zip code. You may pay by check or money order

Total \$ _____

DRUMMER

5466 Santa Monica Blvd
Los Angeles, Calif. 90029

Anyone corresponding with advertisers must comply with all local, state and federal laws. No advertisements accepted from persons under age 21. Drummer Publications will not knowingly accept fraudulent, obscene, offensive or questionable advertising.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State & Zip Code _____

Phone Number _____

I declare that I am over 21 yrs. old, and that the data in my ad is true and correct. I understand that no proofs of ad will be supplied to me for my approval and I waive all claims regarding accuracy of reproduction, due to mistakes or technical failures. I understand that Drummer Publications is in no way responsible for any transactions between myself and any persons I contact through their publications.

Signature _____

You may pay by check or money order

AD COPY (Please Print Legibly)

My Ad is _____ Words at 25 cents a word

Note: No ads run without zip code. You may pay by check or money order

Total \$ _____



UNCLASSIFIED

DRUMMER'S NEW UNCLASSIFIED / LEATHER FRATERNITY SECTION IS A WHOLE NEW BALLGAME NOW ANYONE CAN RUN AN AD AND ANY READER CAN ANSWER ONE - TO THE UNCLASSIFIED OR THE LEATHER FRATERNITY! COST IS A MODEST 25c A WORD AND IF YOU WANT TO USE A DRUMMER BOX NUMBER, ADD ANOTHER BUCK FOR US TO FORWARD YOUR REPLIES.

INTERESTED IN JOINING THE LEATHER FRATERNITY? Simply send \$1 to Post Office Box 8444, La Crescenta, CA 91214 for descriptive literature and a confidential application. Then remit the \$34 balance with your completed application. Or send the entire \$35 annual membership fee, and we'll mail your application. Membership benefits, including FREE DRUMMER subscription, do not begin until the completed application has been received and processed at Leather Fraternity headquarters. Won't you join us?

In the case of the LEATHER FRATERNITY section of our unclassified, non-members may answer ads, enclosing a stamped envelope with the box number in pencil, and a quarter for each reply. For members, there is no charge.

ALABAMA

ANNISTON M Gemini. 42 5'9". 186. White 6% Knowledgeable. Heavy bondage. No drugs. Box 358
BIRMINGHAM S. Scorpio. 50. 5'9". 146 White. 8% Knowledgeable. Shaved head. Master seeks obedient slave for mild S&M. W/S, B&D. Limits respected. Must be cut. Age and size unimportant. No fags, drugs. Box 027

ALASKA

ANCHORAGE + S. Capricorn. 26. 6'1". 230 White. Knowledgeable. Professional, understanding, respectful Master seeks well-built partner under 30. No fags. Box 052X

ARIZONA

PHOENIX S. Virgo. 53. 6'2". 180. White. 7% Experienced. Willing and able to train slave over 35 for permanent relationship. Box 014Z
PHOENIX X. S. Leo. 37. 6'2". 180. White. 8% Knowledgeable. Seeks masculine slave to 40. Should be imaginative, versatile. No blood, fags. Box 017Z

PHOENIX X. S. Libra. 38. 6' 175. White. 9% Knowledgeable. Good body and long endowment important. No fags, fags. Box 250

PHOENIX M. 31. 6'10". 135. White. 7% Novice. Needs humiliation, discipline and training. Eager to please strict stud Master. No drugs or fags. Box 315

SCOTTSDALE. SM. Libra. 38. 6'2". 175 White. 8% Knowledgeable. Sincere and imaginative in either role and demands the same from partners. Takes S&M, B&D seriously. No fags, fags, over 45. Box 152

ARKANSAS

FORT SMITH S. Leo. 28. 6'9". 130. White. 8% Knowledgeable. Sensuous, selfish, arrogant. S. Wants true M, experienced and sensual. Must be tall and cut. No fags, role-swappers, parasites, permanent relationships. Box 135

CALIFORNIA

AVALON SM. Leo/Virgo cusp. 43. 6" 135. Latin 8% Novice. Willing to give/accept most terms in activism/no talk scene with butch partner to 45. Must have boat, good build. No fags, fag, body odor, permanent. Box 318Y

BERKLEY SM. Scorpio. 46. 5'11". 154 White. 7% Knowledgeable. Masculine, good-looking dude with moustache. 41" chest, 31" waist, seeks young well-built companion, preferably Oriental, to develop S&M and bondage roles. Likes respect and expanded with imagination and affection. Photo and details assure prompt reply with same. Box 300X

IGGS. M Cancer. 32. 6' 180. White. 8% Knowledgeable. Needs leather Master for life. Love leather and need kinky scenes, mild S&M B&D, am into W/S sex fantasies, humiliation. I must serve my Master in leather and fags. I am considered good-looking, masculine and fag-free. I am open and loose for the right man. Master. Fags sex to men & have a lot to say & where I'm at. Please Master - need you bad. Box 081E

SURBANK. M Cancer. 36. 5'8". 158. White. 7% cut. Knowledgeable. Good-looking, masculine and muscular. Has workroom. Seeks kinky, hairy and hung imaginative Master, 5-45. Into bondage and fantasy trips. Box 50

AMARILLO. MS. Aquarius. 51. 5'11". 177 White. Knowledgeable. Masculine, prefers slave fags and needs punishment from partner over 5. Wallows in dirty sex but has limited tolerance for pain. Box 254S

CARLSBAD. M. Leo. 43. 5'9". 175. White 7% Knowledgeable. Seeks person 35 to 50 who is experienced, enthusiastic, discreet and respects limits. Box 225

CL J.V.S. S Capricorn. 38. 6'2". 190 White. 8% Knowledgeable. Muscular, good-looking, intelligent. Seeks muscular slaves to 50 for discipline training. Prefer some body hair. Bald & plus. No dirt, drugs, smokers, heavy drinkers. Box 185G

CORONA. M. Virgo. 42. 6' 185 White. 8% Experienced. Wants to service motoline dudes 20 to 33 with good bods in tight kinky scenes. Box 168A

EL PASO SA. M Sagittarius. 31. 5'4". 138 White. 6% Novice. Fag, must be good-looking. No sex, just love to other's needs and wants. Wants man-to-man relationship with warm, affectionate, dominant partner to 45. Should be well-built, respectful of limits. No fags, dopers, alcohol. Box 185G7

DAVIS SM. Leo. 36. 6' 190. White. 8% Completely inexperienced. Masculine, like-charge dude seeks partner with thick-shafted, big headed cock, uncut preferred. No drugs, drunks. Box 132R

DANA POINT M. Leo. 35. 6'2". 186. White. 8% Novice. Seeks knowledgeable, well-proportioned partner into leather, Levi's, Western. No fags. Box 18673

GLENDALE. S. Capricorn. 32. 5'6". 14" White. 8% Knowledgeable. Intelligent and experienced to satisfy young blond partner with little or no body hair. No fags. Box 153M

HAWAIIAN GARDENS M. Pisces. 37. 6'10". 165. White. 7% Knowledgeable. Complete Bondage Slave for complete Bondage Master. Box 051H

HOLLYWOOD. S. Sagittarius. 30. 5'10". 150 White. 7% Old hand. Dominant, goodlooking dude digs husky, muscular, well-endowed partners to 39. Should be tall, dark-haired, white. Smooth chest preferred. Box 017J

HOLLYWOOD. MS. Gemini. 38. 6' 165 White. 7% Novice. Blond, hot body, tight ass, extreme muscle control. Wants goodlooking man into role-switching who knows what he wants and how to get it! No fags, fags. Box 017Q

HOLLYWOOD. S. Cancer. 32. 6'11". 170 White. 9% Old hand S&M film superstar wants to dominate ultra maso. His partner 30 to 50. No fags, fags. Box 185P

HOLLYWOOD M. Pisces. 40. 5'6". 130. White. 5% Novice. No sex, no fags. No sex, respects limits. No scat, shaving. Box 227

HOLLYWOOD. M. Scorpio. 43. 5'10". 147 White. 8% Knowledgeable. Handsome, willing to try out anything with discreet, masculine, trustworthy partner to 46. Tattoos a turn-on: fags, fags, scat, personal dirtiness are turn-offs. Box 017S

HUNTINGTON BEACH M. Gemini. 41. 5'10". 160 White. 8% Novice. Good-looking French active, Greek passive to serve butch, worthy, respectful partner to 45. No fags, violence. Box 318A

IRVINE SM. Cancer. 34. 6'3". 180 White. 7% Knowledgeable. Dominates with warmth, respect, affection, seeks same. Likes return affairs with white partner to 40. No blood, bruises, never pain. Box 186P

JIVE OAK S. Gemini. 31. 6' 165 White. 6% Old hand. Experienced Leather Master, specialist in piercing, titwork, genitorture, W/S, FF, bondage. seeks well-disciplined slave for group scenes with other Leather topmen, or will trade slaves for added experience. Box 219M

LONG BEACH. M. Virgo. 29. 5'10". 150 White. 8% Old hand. Hot and ready to serve totally experienced, good-looking muscular Master to 36 into heavy action. No shit, shoving fags, fags. Box D78

LONG BEACH. MS. Sagittarius. 31. 5'11". 180. White. 7% Completely inexperienced. Willing to be obedient slave or compassionate Master with respectful partner under 30. No heavy fags, drugs, scars, blood. Box 017Q2

LOS ANGELES. S. Aries. 42. 5'10". 147 White. 7% Novice. Seeks M to 50 into ass-slapping, heavy tit work. No fags, drunks, heavy drugs. Box 087

LOS ANGELES. S. Libra. 22. 5'10". 145. White. 7% Novice. Stable and responsible. Demands and will reward respect and obedience from submissive, smooth, cat white male, 18 to 25. Box 130Y

LOS ANGELES. S. Libra. 40. 5'10". 155 White. 6% Knowledgeable. Attractive, strong, athletic, good top man. Likes action, not a sit. Likes to see his heavy fags drink. Likes to be seen. Box 185L3

LOS ANGELES. M. Taurus. 28. 5'5". 130 Oriental. 4% Knowledgeable. Good, obedient slave seeks gentle, white Master to 45. Box 166

LOS ANGELES. M. Virgo. 34. 5'10". 180

White. 8% Novice. Attractive, intelligent, masculine. Likes raunchy sex with funky, rough, dominant partner to 45. Spit, blacks, hairy bodies, moustaches real turn-ons. Box 181

LOS ANGELES. M. Virgo. 49. 6'10". 145 White. 8% Knowledgeable, imaginative and obedient. Box 182

LOS ANGELES. SM. Taurus. 30. 5'11". 165 White. 7% Knowledgeable. Heavy action man with tight partner who is sure of himself and knows what he wants, what he likes and what the scene will be. Box 30T

LOS ANGELES. M. Cancer. 41. 6' 166 White. 7% Novice. Leather-lover, bike-owner seeks husky, clean-cut CHP or motorcycle cop type to 45, over 5'11". Box 185H

LOS ANGELES. M. Sagittarius. Moon In Scorpio. 34. 5'3". 180 White. 7% Knowledgeable. Seeks experienced Masters who are into bondage and can meet the challenge of a big man. Box 185Z

LOS ANGELES. M. Pisces. 35. 5'2". 145 White. 7% Novice. Wants to be totally possessed and dominated by aggressive, well-hung S to 40. Greek passive. French active. Into B&O, groups, dirty talk. No drugs, W/S, FF, dom, fags. Orientals. Box 235

LOS ANGELES. SM. Virgo. 41. 6' 230

White. Completely inexperienced. Will try anything that does not cause bodily injury or excessive pain. Partner should enjoy intimate contact, stimulating discussions, bike riding. Must be clean, to 46. Box 308F

LOS ANGELES. S. Virgo. 34. 6'1". 168. White. 11% Knowledgeable. Intelligent, imaginative Master seeks virile, well-endowed partners to 50 into leather drags, music, FF. No Orientals, redheads. Box 430

LOS ANGELES. M. 30. 6'1" 100. White. 9% Knowledgeable. Wants S 45 or older. Box 040

LOS ANGELES. MS. Sagittarius. 50. 5'9". 140. White. 8% Knowledgeable. Appreciates and can produce the theatrics necessary to the full pleasure and experience of the scene. No fags, over 40, phony masculinity, excessive hair. Partners should be intelligent conversationalists. Box 060Z

LOS ANGELES. S. Aquarius. 22. 5'11". 150 White. 8% Knowledgeable. Tough, hot looking, L/L, both gets total service from submissive, wild-asd, hungry bootlickers. If they work for it, they'll get his Levi's and all the sweaty meat, grease and piss in 'em. Put your self in real good hands. Box 294V8

LOS ANGELES. M. Sagittarius. 40. 6' 175. White. 7% Knowledgeable. Imaginative cowboy loves it both ways with masculine partner. Beards, moustaches, good build definite turn-ons. Into L/L, FF, B&D. Not into blood, severe pain, scat. Will consider permanent relationship. Box 318U

LOS ANGELES. S. Aries. 38. 5'6". 136 White. 6% Old hand. Seeks masculine, submissive M under 40. No scat, fags, roughness. Box 018

LOS ANGELES. M. Aries. 42. 6'1" 180 White. 6% Novice with strong desire to learn. Prefers masculine bodybuilder type with large cock. Box 060E

LOS ANGELES. MS. Leo. 42. 6'1" 165 White. 6% Novice. Willing and eager to learn complete submission, to fuffer or cause suffering within limits with reliable partner to 46. No mutilation, physical handicapped. Box 208

MANHATTAN BEACH. M. Capricorn. 42. 5'7". 138 White. 6% Knowledgeable. Small slim with firm ass wants verbal humiliation and training from stern Master. Box 048A

MAYWOOD. S. Aries. 52. 5'9". 145. White. 6% Old hand. Has had laryngectomy. Prefers hairless chest. No drunks or fags. Box 350

MIRA LOMA. S. Taurus. 30. 5'1" 180. White. 8% Knowledgeable. T-tough biker wants M who can be prepared for whatever is commanded. Must be masculine, into Levi's and leather. Box 187Z

MONTEREY. MS. Sagittarius. 48. 5'11". 150 White. 8% Knowledgeable. M/Novice S. Imaginative, sensitive to partner's needs. Looking for person or group with whom to join in the

total physical-emotional S&M B&D involvement. No fags, dirty types. Box 247

NEWPORT BEACH. M. Sagittarius. 31. 5'4". 138 White. 6% Novice. But I'm muscular and outgoing, responsive. D. 10's. Needs the best. Wants man-to-man relationship with W. Will consider dominant or partner to 45. Should be well-cut, especially if muscular. No fags, fags. Box 185L7

NORTH HOLLYWOOD. M. v. no. 48. 6'8". 145. White. 6% Knowledgeable. Seeks fags. Likes dirty sex. 8 to 16. No fags, fags. Likes to worship ass and to be mouthfucked. Likes him to be built like he is. Likes B & O's

OAKLAND. S. Libra. 40. 5'10". 170 White. 6% Knowledgeable. Experienced. Likes to travel. Likes going out with drags. Likes to be with "it" girls. Likes to submit slaves. Likes to be a slave. Likes to be a master. Box 042J

OAKVIEW. SM. Capricorn. 44. 6'3". 226. White. 6% Novice. Virile and versatile, wishes to enjoy sex to the highest possible degree with muscular, mature partner 30-50. No drugs, skinners. Box 170

PALM SPRINGS. M. Leo. 50. 6'1" 120 White. 7% Knowledgeable. Excellent in personal service." No drunks, no drugs, no off. Box 318Z

PALO ALTO. MS. V. no. 44. 6'7". 165. White. 7% Knowledgeable. Uninhibited, obedient. Into oral action and W/S. No fags, fags, boozers. Will travel. Box 200

PACIFIC GROVE. S. Virgo. 28. 5'8" 210 White. 8% Novice. Interested in finding new slaves under 45 willing to service him and his present slave. No heavy drugs, mutilation, unintelligent people. Box 029

PALO ALTO. M. Scorpio (Sun, Moon, Venus, 38. 6'. 146 White. 7% Novice. Hot trim body builder with firm tight ass into B&D, W/S, etc. Will M at times. Seeks sensitive, masculine, affectionate, honest partner to 45 with well-proportioned body for bizarre-but-not-harmless scenes. No fags, drunks, dirty types. Box 080P

SACRAMENTO. S. Gemini. 32. 6'2". 170 White. 6% Novice. Will genuinely consider any fags or fantasy other than Nazi regime. Set for B&D, W/S, etc. FF, etc. Will M at times. Slender or muscular, butch or fag, tall or not. Long hair, a plaid, straight long hair more to 30s, 20s or less. Liquor fine but prefer no hard drugs or cigarette smokers. Box 184

SACRAMENTO. M. Cancer. 39. 6'1" 226. White. 8% Knowledgeable. Prolonged bond age and training. Box 296A

SAN DIEGO. M. Aries. 43. 5'10". 190 White Novice. Bondage. No drugs. Box 340

SAN FERNANDO. M. Cancer. 37. 5'11" 180 White. 8% Completely inexperienced. Charming, tattooed, green. Box 201

SAN FRANCISCO. SM. Taurus. 28. 6' 160 White. 8% Novice. Attractive and seeks virile, dominating partner to 40. Prefers someone to learn with or someone who will teach with. No fags, ego trips, fags. Box 180S

SAN FRANCISCO. S. Cancer. 38. 5'8" 130. Black. 6% Novice. Former M wishes to work out S fantasies with inexperienced partner born on the 21st of any month. Body hair a must. No fags, fags, blonde. Box 032

SAN FRANCISCO. M. Scorpio. 31. 6'1" 165. White. 8% Novice. Obedient, trusting, willing to experience him to. Would consider S role only under direction of experienced S. No heavy S&M, fags, fags, over 45. Box 084

SAN FRANCISCO. S. Aries. 32. 5'6". 148 White.

FUNKY masculine, hairy partner to 45+ respect him. No fags bottoms. FRANCISCO S. Virgo 30 6'7" 176 6' Knowledgeable. Sodistic and perverted. Seeks a tight black leather hooded master to give head and more to this interesting, leather-crunch man. Slaves will be well-stocked with CUST and must be active. Greek passive with a madness zoophilia as her bush bondage some and anal. This is a decadent space in a black room warehouse. Get it! Adore parts, leather breeches high boots gloves. Have BMW motorcycle. Buttons need apply Box 181F

FRANCISCO SM. Sagittarius 55 6'11" 6' Knowledgeable. Riding branches seeks same to 36. Fetish most important, women's clothing. Box 205P

FRANCISCO M. Gemini 27 5' 160. 6' Novice. Will supply Master with mouth and ass. Eager to be trained to master in exactly the way he wants to be.

Wants long scenes with bondage and action, preferably from Oriental or

Master to 45. No fags, pain for its

Box 240.

FRANCISCO MS. Virgo 31 6'8" 155. 6' Novice. Masculine, good top or to please the most discriminating.

must respect limits, be clean, masculine.

Under 40. No fags, fats. Box 0b00

FRANCISCO. SM. Scorpio 46 5'2" 7' Knowledgeable. Masculine,

long dude with moustache 41" chest. Seeks young well built companion, no S&M and bondage roles. Limits

scared and expanded with imagination and

action. Photo and details assure prompt

return. Box 304X

FRANCISCO SM. Gemini 23 6'11" 160. 7' Knowledgeable. Enjoys giving & receiving rough sex w/ th clean-cut, straight

partner to 40. Should have good

be well-endowed. No fags, fats, red

Box 314M

FRANCISCO. M. Virgo 46 6' 166

6' Knowledgeable. Well-trained escort

and uniform worshiper craving heavy

and mental obedience training under

strict discipline. Future trustworthiness

No sex, kind, permanent damage

Box 27

FRANCISCO. DM. Cancer 29 5'8" 130. 6'5" Knowledgeable. Good-looking,

no man seeks well-hung, trim studs for

wife and limit expanding sessions. Look

to too many bottom men, men who enjoy

No scat, blood, bruises, brutality. Main

is bondage and C/B torture, but will

try almost anything else. Send informative

and name your game. Photo. Box 380

FRAN OAKS. SM. Libra 36 6'6" 130

7' Novice. Seeks knowledgeable, under

no partner under 50 who respect limits

Box 181T

FRANCIS. MS. Scorpio 32 6'7" 160

6'5" Knowledgeable. Seeks understand

over who wants a relationship out of bed

as in. No blacks, dirty bodies. Box

42

FRANCIS. MS. Virgo 30 6' 180 White

Novice. Imaginative. Masculine, intelligent

and male seeks dominance & understanding

Box 181V

FRANCIS. MS. Virgo 30 6' 180 White

Novice. Seeks heavy-duty sexual

fantasy. Box 081

LOS ANGELES. SM. Scorpio 28 6'2" 160. 6' Novice. Adventurous, strong,

mentality-oriented, seeking understanding.

affectionate partner to 40. Beards,

muscles & a good physique. Box 110

FRANCIS. M. Pisces 40 5'7" 160

White. 6' Enjoyes & likes to let others

knows sex w/ cont. Master

Box 182M

COLORADO

FRANCIS. S. Pisces 26 5'11" 160. White. 6'

knowledgeable. Well-built intelligent S seeks muscular

future M for spread-eagled bondage and

looks unimportant musculature and

are. Will consider relocating, particular

Hawaii. No role-switching, slabs or weak

Box 318R

FRANCIS. M. Aquarius 24 6'8" 150 White.

Knowledgeable. Sincere leather lover high

scene. Wants to get into prolonged total

bondage, dog and toilet training. Willing to

experiment and correspond. Box 110

FRANCIS. MS. Scorpio 28 6'3" 195 White

imperative inexperienced. Prefers partner

for mutual fulfillment of fantasies with

to learn or who will teach well, respect

limits. Also wants to correspond with/meet

in movie, wrestling movies etc. Travels

8 x 15 LF

FRANCIS. MS. Libra 43 5'9" 147

White. 7' Knowledgeable. Masculine well-

construction man will do anything to see

a Master, knows and respects limits but

will experiment. Has fantasy-trip location and equipment for sessions with masculine, sincere, heavy-hung guy to 45. Prefers rugged outdoors type and will consider permanent relationship. No fags, fats, hustler dopers. Box 213

CONNECTICUT

GREENWICH. S. Cancer 45 5'11" 160 White. 6' Heavy leather scene. Has fine leather toys, seeks macho partner who knows how to serve. No phones, fats, fems. Box 051E

LEBANON. MS. Sagittarius 36 6'11" 190 White. 7' Knowledgeable. Imaginative, muscular, attractive, heavily into bondage and most scenes. Seeks Master or slave to 45 with good body. Box 300

MYSTIC. S. Aries 50s 5'10" 175. White. 6' Old hand. Experienced top man w/ it train sexually uninhibited, honest partner to 50. No drugs, phones, dullards, fats, fems. Box 329

NEW HAVEN. MS. Gemini 23 6'11" 145 White. 6' Novice. Has sincere desire to learn both roles from knowledgeable partner to 35. No drugs. Fucks, redheads. Box 1680

NEW LONDON AREA. S. Aries 50 5'11" 80. White. 6' Experienced leather Master available. Top man. Most willing to go into genital torture or whatever. Limits respected and expanded. Good judgment and discretion assured. Box 329

STAMFORD. SM. Virgo 26 5'7" 158. White. 8' Knowledgeable. Gives slave what he needs w/ care and responsibility. Prefers butch. Seeks partner 35-40 for gay and take mastership. Possibly permanent. Must be mature, responsible capable of feeling as well as acting. No fats, hustlers, alcoholics, unstable types. Box 326

WEST HAVEN. M. Capricorn 21 5'10" 140 Chinese. 6' Knowledgeable. Obedient, willing to learn. French active, Greek passive. Will wear restraints, harnesses, clamps, etc. Seeks knowledgeable, dominant understanding partner with own living quarters and equipment. L/L scenes, white & plus. No fags, heavy S&M. Box 052E

DELAWARE

WILMINGTON. SM. Virgo 41 6'11" 185 White. Knowledgeable. Compatible with most people, seeks partner to 50 who truly enjoys wearing (not just owning) boots, leathers, levi's, No fats, fags, under 5'6". Box 062H

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

WASHINGTON. SM. Sagittarius 33 6'7" 130 White. 10' Knowledgeable. Very interested in a variety of sexual experiences and willing to try them with mature, uninhibited partner 44 to 50 preferred. No fags, fats, long hair. Box 114

WASHINGTON. SM. Leo 30 5'10" 168 White. 6' Novice. Adaptable in either role to the desires or demands of understanding partner to 45. Large endowment, muscular preferred. Box 125KS

WASHINGTON. SM. Leo 42 5'10" 165 White. 6' S&M story-writer anxious to be responded with guys willing to tell him about their hot times. Interested mainly but not solely in real-life group scenes. Trial initiations, bright stockings, brutality, prison reform, military interrogation, hazing, etc. Box 017M

WASHINGTON. M. Sagittarius 54 5'6" 182 White. 6' Novice. Relates being subservient to decent, good looking, mature & well-educated, well-endowed Master who is sincere and has a sense of humor. Prefers cut under 50. No blacks, redheads, professionals, hairy bodies. Box 227S

WASHINGTON. S. Pisces 35 5'10" 145 White. 10'. Hairy, masculine, super macho Italian looking for hairless, near-hairless well-built butch M to 35 who has endurance and can really please a stud. Want someone into S&M, W/S, etc. but will respect limits. I am stable and intelligent but arrogant enough to dominate both physically and mentally. Blonds a real plus. This could be a regular or permanent relationship. Willing to correspond for further meeting. Send frank letter Photo a must. Box 220F

FLORIDA

COCOA BEACH. S. Capricorn 59 5'6" 155 White. Knowledgeable. Open-minded, willing to please. Box 360

FT LAUDERDALE. M. Aquarius 28 5'10" 135 White. 7' Novice. Wants control and training from manly, respectful Master to 40 with long hair. No fats, fags. Box 124

FT LAUDERDALE. MS. Leo 32 5'9" 160 White. Bodybuilder-31" waist, 43" chest, 17" arms-seeks same or natural builds. No fats or fags. Eager to find those into giving scat and W/S only. L/L. Box 249

FT LAUDERDALE. M. Pisces 43 6'2" 160 White. 6' Novice. Will obey and completely serve dominant, masculine disciplinarian to 45. Beards, tattoos & plus. No scat, FF. Box 346

FT MYERS. S. Libra 28 5'6" 136. White. 6' Knowledgeable. Masculine, well-built, attractive stud seeks muscular, well-endowed partner. Other bodybuilders, Marines preferred. Box 294V50

HAILEAH. SM. Pisces 32 5'8" 165 White. 6' Knowledgeable. Experienced in both roles to go as far as partner's experience permits. Partner should be well-built, over 28, not in Miami or Ft. Lauderdale. No fags, fats, long hairs. Box 009

HAILEAH. S. Sagittarius 32 6'11" 180 White. 6' Knowledgeable. Will provide skillful application of pain/pleasure and fulfill fantasies of muscular deep-throated partner to 40 into long sessions. No face, shit, burning or cutting. Box 136

HOLLYWOOD. M. Libra 24 5'11" 155 White. 7'5". Into S&M. W/S. Would like good looking butch Master under 35 for discipline, training, permanent relationship. No fats, blacks, fags, fems, hardcore S&M. Box 369

JACKSONVILLE. M. Taurus 33 6'7" 140 White. 7' Knowledgeable. Exceptionally good-looking, enjoys lots of sex action with dominating partner to 45 into fantasy trips. No scat, needles, brutality. Should be well-endowed. Box 309A

JACKSONVILLE. SM. Libra 26 5'11" 155 White. 6' Novice. Attractive, masculine, highly sexed dude wishes to expand experiences with tolerant partner to 45 respectful of limits. No fags, fats, ego trippers. Box 051A

JACKSONVILLE. S. Sagittarius 48 6' 150 White. Novice. Thorough, patient, respectful of limits and tolerance. First and foremost a foot fetishist. No fats, gross, personal ties. Sucker, sexy feet a plus. Box 159

LAKE WORTH. SM. Pisces 38 6'1" 176 White. 6' Old hand. Can endure much in either role and wants no-nonsense partner who knows what he is doing. Into heavy S&M, regular sex. No fags, amateurs. Box 125T

MAMI. M. Aries 48 6'9" 165. White. 6'5". Knowledgeable. Will submit to and serve rugged, masculine partner to 50. Funky, hairy, sweaty & turn-on. Blacks, straights preferred but not necessary. No fats. Box 059

MAMI. MS. Leo 38 5'11" 170 White. 6'5" Knowledgeable. Will serve hunky, bearded Master to 40 who respects limits and can give love, dominance. Should be lean, well-endowed, masculine biker. No fags, fats, alcoholics, drugs. Box 260

SATELLITE BEACH. S. Virgo 47 6'3" 176 White. 7' Knowledgeable. Will provide any experience desired with respect and understanding of limits. Reliable, trustworthy. No fats, fags, hard drugs. Box 199

ST. PETERSBURG BEACH. M. Taurus 42 6' 222 White. 6' Novice. Passive with high pain threshold. Will serve a knowledgeable Master who respects limits. No heavy booze, drugs. Must be clean. Box 294V

EVANSTON. S. Scorpio 46 6'11" 176 White. 6' Knowledgeable. Adaptable experimental. Partner must be interested in mutual pleasure. Big balls, hairy chests a plus. Box 181S

CHICAGO. S. Sagittarius 30 6'11" 160 White. 7'5" Knowledgeable. Will switch roles for right partner to 40. Should be above average in looks, build, endowment. Must be clean, respectful, discreet, willing to switch. Box 278A

CHICAGO. S. Cancer 32 6'11" 160 White. 6'5" Knowledgeable. Experienced Master with gentle style suitable for training novices as well as expanding limits of experienced slaves into bonding. S&M. Must be clean & screw, masculine. Box 294V

ATLANTA. S. Capricorn 38 6'4" 176 White. 6' Old hand. Experienced to teach young men to 25 who is butch in appearance and wants training from partner understanding of limits. Box 0090

ATLANTA. SM. Leo 40 5'8" 135 White. 7' Novice. Sensitive to partner's needs, body signals, limitations. Seeks partner 30 to 35 able to entertain. Travels frequently to California, Texas, Florida, major Eastern cities. No fats, drunks. Box 052R

LITHONIA. M. Cancer 48 5'11" 153. White. 6' Knowledgeable. Seeks young, willing partner of medium height. No fats. Box 220P

HAWAII

HONOLULU. M. Aries 41 5'10" 154 White. 7' Knowledgeable. Needs strong, well-built Master to enforce slavery. Hacks & special fantasy. No fats, drunks, drugs. Box 017P

IDAHO

Master seeks clean, discreet, masculine partner anywhere in U.S. Must be under 35. Blond, uncultured preferred. Box 180G

IOWA

CEDAR RAP DS. S. Sagittarius. 29 6'3" 160 White. 8" Novice. Possessive, confident, enjoys giving help, security and guidance to someone who shows appreciation with respect. No one over 30 or overweight. Box 103

KENTUCKY

COVINGTON. S. Virgo. 35 5'4" 190. White. 7% Old hand. Well-built stud into hot, sweaty pain trips, all. Well-built, white only to 45 Box 153H

LEXINGTON. S. Leo. 39 6' 197. White. 7" Knowledgeable. Understands ty. Partner must be cultured, ur after st. slight, supporting, educated, directed. In these, confidence conflict in these and related matters, over 25. No fangs, farts, doppers, suicides. Box 258

LOUISIANA

BATON ROUGE. S. Leo. 28 5'10" 170 White. 8" Knowledgeable. Good top man enjoys satisfying slave's sex desires. Must be at least 8" masculine. Box 017W

LAKEVIEW. S. Leo. 42 6' 215. White. 7% Novice. Firm but gentle, understanding of partner's likes/dislikes. Seeks similar into role-switching. No fangs, drunks. Box 133Z

NEW ORLEANS. S. Gemini. 44 6'1" 195 White. 8" Knowledgeable. Prefers young (1-30), good-looking proportionately built Ms who are totally submissive, obedient, respectful and willing to perform as directed. No fangs, farts, scat, oral, anal, oral, or dishonest persons. Box 305

NEW ORLEANS. M. Scorpio. 32 6'2" 140 White. 8% Novice. Pleasant, intelligent, self-confident, sensual, REAL man, a studious to be tamed by domineering, proud, masculine partner to 40. Should have good body, intelligence, endurance, large endowment. Box 162

MARYLAND

ADELPHI HYATTSVILLE. M. Aquarius. 40 6'6" 236. Black. 10" Novice. Bodybuilder seeks knowledgeable bodybuilder Master who respects limits and will train. Under 46, white preferred. Must have sincere understanding of leathersex, S&M. Box 227

HYATTSVILLE. M. Cancer. 49. 172. White. 8" Knowledgeable. Good cocksucker for clean cut white partner who can take it easy. Must be older and discreet. Box 125.

JAHAM. S. Sagittarius. 36 5'4" 180 White. 7% Knowledgeable. Severe M. 1 m. will submit to but not beyond limits. Has unusual endurance in M role. Seeks partner to 40, willing to work toward increasing mutual endurance. No psychological S&M, etc. Box 016

HOLLYVILLE. Aries. 34 6' 170. White. 5 Novice. Not into S&M but orally into Leather. Seeks him, smooth, leather-loving partner to 35. No fangs, farts, beards, egocentrism, right-wing, heavy S&M. Box 307

SILVER SPRINGS. MS. Taurus. 61 6'5" 170 White. 7% into French, Greek, W/S, imm. eq., enemas, wants to learn more about S&M what have you. No FF scat. Box 121

MASSACHUSETTS

BOSTON. M. Gemini. 28 6' 180. White. 8" Wants to feel used and satisfy hairy husky demanding Master to 50. Box 232

BOSTON. S. Gemini. 31 6'2" 166. White. 8" Knowledgeable. Seeks fully submissive M to 35 willing to give himself over to natural, satisfying, highly sexual &. Must have good sex and know how to use it. No involvements. Box 070

BOSTON. M. Cancer. 28 5'7" 140. White. 8" Novice. Good-looking, well-built, eager to please and learn from firm but gentle leather-master over 32. No one fat or unclean. Box 133A

BOSTON. S. Aries. 42. 6'10" 160. White. 8" Knowledgeable. Seeks partner over 18 for strict discipline and prolonged bondage. Same size or smaller smooth body. Must submit to public shaving and being owned. WASPS especially welcome, discretion assured, long-term relationship possible. Box 253.

BOSTON. S. Scorpio. 47 5' 170. White. 8" Knowledgeable. Hunky, experienced. Imaginative stud seeks partners under 60 into B&D, W/S, G/T. Has equipment but no suspension facilities. Box 007

BOSTON. S. Taurus. 48 6'1" 200. White. 8% Knowledgeable. Firm, demanding, strict, strong S will thoroughly punish well-built partner to 30. Must be clean-cut, relatively hairless, discreet, presentable. No drug, farts, dirty or sloppy types. Box 068C

BOSTON. M. Leo. 40 5'7" 150. White. 7" Completely inexperienced. Lover the male body and yearns to worship and be humiliated. Gives good body rubs, baths. Will wait on taller, heavier partner over 35. No scarts, slobs, shy types. Box 125K10

CHICOPEE. SM. Aquarius. 37 6'2" 180 White. 6% Knowledgeable. Has strong desire to dominate well-endowed partner to 30s or 40s. Light to moderate scenes only, no heavy stuff. Box 369D

LEOMINSTER. SM. Taurus. 28 6" 165. Black. 7" Completely inexperienced. Would like to meet large, discreet partner to 40. Should have good testicles, body hair, muscular body. No drugs, farts, farts. Box 022M

LEOMINSTER. MS. Pisces. 38 5'9" 160 White. 6" Completely inexperienced but imaginative. Understanding, into bondage. Seeks clean, intelligent partner. Box 125Y

MILBURY. M. Virgo. 27 5'9" 160. White. 6" Knowledgeable. Must be humiliated and forced into total submission by masculine, dominant partner to 45. Should be cut, geographically convenient. No fangs, heavy masochism. Box 005

WORCESTER. S. Libra. 36 6'1" 190. White. 10% Knowledgeable. Firm. Master demands experienced slave under 35 to satisfy every need. Moderate to heavy pain tolerance and masculinity by a must. Box 288

MICHIGAN

ANN ARBOR. M. Aries. 23 5'8" 130. Black. 6% Novice. Enthusiastic, imaginative, willing to learn from cool, confident open-minded well-endowed partner to 46. White preferred. No fangs, violence. Box 304N

BAY CITY. M. Pisces. 25 5'11" 170. White. 6" Completely inexperienced. Requires training by experienced S under 35. Box 046

BERKLEY. S. Virgo. 33 5'6" 135. White. 8% Knowledgeable. Firm. Master demands obedient experimental slave. No beards, farts, dominants. Box 053D

DEARBORN HEIGHTS. S. Pisces. 43 5' 160. White. 7" Knowledgeable. Has ability to command and get things done. expects obedience and gets it or else! Seeks tall, handsome, well-endowed partner to 40 into Levi, leather, western. No farts, lams, phobias, redheads. Must be clean, in good health. Box 1650

DETROIT AREA. SM. Gemini. 22 5'11" 165. White. 5% Novice. Leather/bondage enthusiast. Digs leatherman, bikers, uniforms. Will do anything to or for a cool uniformed lawman. Prefer partner willing to switch roles. Discretion assured and expected. No fangs, beards, blatant. Distance, location no problem. Box 051M

DETROIT. SM. Libra. 26 5'10" 160. White. 8" Knowledgeable. Firm. Mature man expects limits. Very eloquently speaks partner who knows who he was. Should be 25 - 40, well-built. No fangs, intermittent persons. Box 154M

DETROIT. SM. Scorpio. 34 5'10" 156. White. 8% Col. Reasonable Master with equipped house bondage. S&M a must. Box 3400

HILLSDALE. SM. Pisces. 30. 6'10" 150. White. Completely inexperienced. Imaginative and intelligent, seeks discreet, educated, gay caucasian partner to 32. No redheads, farts, dirty or uncouth types. Box 226

LIVONIA. M. Virgo. 58 5'10" 185. White. 6" Old hand. Computer technician has been fully trained as animal slave to serve Master who will horsepower him as work animal. Must be male. No public humiliation. Full service. excessive male at demands. Box 348

MARQUETTE. SM. Leo. 28 6'1" 180. White. 7" Completely inexperienced. Imaginative semi-muscular. Seeks muscular understanding, versatile partner into leather, western, uniforms. Box 008

MARQUETTE. MS. Aries. 25. 5'1". 168. White. 7" Completely inexperienced. Virgin sex. Will obey good teacher who is a real man and straight in appearance. No fangs, drugs. Box 168F

MELANGE. S. Taurus. 25 6" 165. White. 6% Knowledgeable. Young, aggressive versatile with my anything else available w/ dutch M to 45. Mustache beard pd & belly buttons. no cock, hair, etc work. No fangs, farts, small balls. Box 143

TAYLOR. MS. Capricorn. 24 6'10" 165. White. 8% Novice. Eager to learn from and submit to the right S. Will serve Master totally. Box 261

MINNESOTA

MANKATO. M. Aquarius. 37 6" 190. White. 6% Novice. Seeks imaginative interrogator in Minneapolis-St. Paul area. Willing to experiment with old and new methods to extract information. Digs genital toys. High pain threshold. Box 068

NEW PRAGUE. SM. Pisces. 40 5' 11 200. White. 7" Completely inexperienced. Wants to learn from and seek new pleasures with muscular, clean-cut, powerful yet gentle Master. to 40. No hippie or dirty types, heavy drinkers or drug users. Box 450

PAUL. M. Sagittarius. 39 6'1" 165. White. 5% Novice. Eager and willing to please. Firm, experienced discreet understanding Master to 45 who will respect limits. No fangs, role-switching. Box 298

MISSOURI

COLUMBIA. SM. Gemini. 26. 5'11" 165. White. 5% Novice. Leather/bondage enthusiast. Seeks straight-appearing partner who is sincere w/ sex roles. Likes contacts in Missouri. "I am" type. No fangs, farts, farts. Box 021N

KANSAS CITY. S. Aries. 36 5'11" 180. White. 8% Knowledgeable. Intelligent, imaginative. Seeks card player interested in a game involved with a tally so it is a tie and enjoy pain. Likes leather, discipline. Travels frequently to Bull City. 3 years old. San Francisco, Dallas, Austin, Denver, Atlanta, Denver, New Orleans, St. Louis, San Jose, Cal. City, N. Las Vegas, and Ft. Lauderdale. Box 723P

KANSAS CITY. M. Pisces. 44 5' 51" 156. White. 6% Knowledgeable. Good looking 1 m. to 10. Fair hairy masculine with stamina on the desire to serve intelligent Master to 46. No sex switch by Box 723P

NEW YORK. S. Taurus. 33 5'8" 160. White. 7" Knowledgeable. Firm and strict but will observe limits to his/her own health of slave to 40. Intelligent plus. No farts, executive body hair. Travels frequently to Bull City. 3 years old. San Francisco, Dallas, Austin, Denver, Atlanta, Denver, New Orleans, St. Louis, San Jose, Cal. City, N. Las Vegas, and Ft. Lauderdale. Box 723P

KANSAS CITY. M. Aquarius. 28 5'11" 175. White. 6" Knowledgeable. Imaginative, willing to try new things with masochist, understanding partner to 45. Uniforms a plus. No fangs, farts. Box 288

KANSAS CITY. M. Capricorn. 6'8" 200. White. 6" Knowledgeable. Desires moderately aggressive young S for humiliation, some bondage for fun. W/S, scat, boot licking etc. Should action with mature especially desirable. Box 018C

NEW YORK. M. Gemini. 47 6'10" 165. White. 6% Knowledgeable. Original and imaginative to very mature, compatible partner who proves himself superior. Should be firm, bold, strong, well-endowed with well-defined legs. No ego trippers, psychos, free-loaders. Box 023P

NEW YORK. S. Virgo. 44. 6' 180. White. 7" Novice. Will do anything with hairy butch partner. No permanent bondage. No fangs. Box 079F

NEW YORK. S. Leo. 44. 6' 180. White. 9% Old hand. Into heavy role-playing, able to switch to & back, respects limits. Wants partner to 45 for which may include only a man + or woman. Is prepared. M/F shuns. Box 168Y

NEW YORK. M. Virgo. 33 5'11" 160. White. 6% Completely inexperienced. Sir would you like a kid of your own? Affectionate, good boy needs his rough-loving macho Daddy to take him home and housebreak him. Train me to serve you well, please! No priest, nervous Ivy League, drug users, heavy drinkers, Age race, looks unimportant. Box 168Z

NEW YORK. M. Cancer. 40 8'2" 200. White. 7" Intermediate but learning fast. Masochist with 48" chest, 34" waist wants to expand experience with experienced, clean masculine S. Box 023

NEW YORK. M. Scorpio. 29 5'10" 140. White. 8% Knowledgeable. WI. serve, obey and satisfy completely a truly masculine Master. Digs uniforms, rough macho image. Box 292B

NEW YORK. M. Libra. 50s. 6'3" 180. White. 6% Well-hailed man of distinction type will serve virile male, any age or race, who has fantasies of beating Daddy's ass, fucking the professor who failed him in French, pissing into his priest or making his date suck his asshole. Have poppers, toys, dog collar. Box 290X

NEW YORK. M. Taurus. 46. 6' 175. White. 9% Novice. Seeks masculine partner into golden showers, beating, chaining, humiliation. Box 078F

NEW YORK. S. Capricorn. 40. 6'10" 160. White. 8% Knowledgeable. WI. humiliates and dominates partner with flesh for uniforms, breeches, boots. Feashes and complete slavery & anal. Box 068

NEW YORK. S. Scorpio. 45. 6'10" 173. White. Knowledgeable. Trustworthy, will respect limits of him, well-built partner under 50. No fangs, TV's, scat. Box 220

NEW YORK. S. Leo. 44. 6'1" 175. White. 8" Knowledgeable. Police domination and discipline and bondage with leather gear. Will build pain tolerance in Slave. Limits respected. Box 127

NEW YORK. S. Taurus. 44. 6' 170. White. 7% Novice. Seeks dark hairy slave with large Dick rock. Must be knowledgeable, clean. Box 153P

NEW YORK. S. Virgo. 28. 6' 180. White. 7% Knowledgeable. Sober dude goes off on mutual enjoyment with over-sexed, lovin' headed partner under 50. No fangs, youths. Box 168K

NEW YORK. S. Capricorn. 21. 6'8" 120. White. 6% Completely inexperienced. Seeks masculine, straight-acting, straight appearing partner to 40. No fangs. Box 262

NEW YORK. M. Taurus. 38. 5'9" 145. White. 6% Novice. Seeking masculine partner with large, thick cock or someone into FF. No fangs. Body hair a plus. Box 282

NEW YORK. M. Aquarius. 36. 6'6" 130. White. 7% Novice. Into domination, humiliation, W/S from masculine, clean-cut dominant but not unfriendly partner 27 to 50. No brutality, sadism for its own sake. Must be physically clean. Box 220K

N.YORK M. Gemini 48. B' 140. White. Knowledgeable. Enthusiastic, butch, over-hard & over-ready seeking partner sincerely into sex and not play-acting. Absolutely no scat. Box 64

N.YORK M. Taurus 48. 6' 145. White. 6' 1/2". Knowledgeable. Wants relationship with clean, & clean man with leather tastes. No hardcore & no fats, blacks. Box 252C

N.Y. M. Leo 30. 6'8", 150. White. 6'. Completely inexperienced. Willing to learn from patient understanding. Age to 50. No outright brutality. Box 305

NEW YORK M. Capricorn 43. 5'8" 165. 6' 1/2". Completely inexperienced. Willing to learn from patient understanding. Age to 50. No outright brutality. Box 12515

WESTER M. Capricorn 43. 5'8" 165. 6' 1/2". Completely inexperienced. Willing to learn from patient understanding. Age to 50. No outright brutality. Box 189

NEW YORK ISLAND. SM. Taurus 43. 6' 1/2". White. 6' 1/2". Knowledgeable. Sincere, intelligent, creative & aware of risks and dangers. Wishes to fantasize with masculine, discreet, unashamed partner to 48. No fats, fats, phones, etc. Box 8 1/2 45H

NEW YORK HF. 5'15. 5 Sagittarius 42. 6' White. 7" Knowledgeable. Gentle yet respects him as quiet, obedient slave to 50. Can travel, will assist owner Master's long-term relationship. No TVs, movies, drugs. Box 32D

NORTH CAROLINA

CHARLOTTE. SM. Capricorn. 47. 5'8" 166. 6' Novice. Wants L/L guy for B&O. Twenty workclothes preferred. Likes trade. Age not a problem, but no fats, etc. Box 175P

DLR. SM. Cancer 43. 5'6" 140. White. Novice. Dominant but considerate leather- & bike owner seeks sincere, honest, & sincere partner to 40. No fats, fats, phones, etc. Box 186S

HIGH AREA. SM. Cancer. 44. 6'1" 166. White. Experienced. Domination without pain. Digs wearing partner's clothes and boots. Box 156

CHAMOND. S. Leo. 52. 5'9" 172. White. 6' hand. Wants true lover of Lewis, high riding breeches. Cycle owner preferred. Box 40K

PENNSYLVANIA

HARRISBURG. M. Scorpio 40. 6' 163. White. 6". Novice. Needs discipline and bondage. Box 379

NEW KENSINGTON. S. Libra. 40. 5'7" 170. White. 7". Knowledgeable. Nineteen years and many varieties of experiences will please totally servile partner under 31. Must be willing to accept demands. No fats, fats. Box 066D

NEWTOWN. SM. Aries. 46. 6'2" 166. White. 6" Knowledgeable. Broadminded, excited in either role with hairy, masculine partner to 60. No fats, lack of respect. Box 296

MAIN LINE PHILADELPHIA. MS. Leo. 47. 6'7" 145. White. 7". Knowledgeable. Seeks sincere, straight-appearing Master 27 to 50. No fats or blacks. Masterishes a real turn-on. Box 296G

PHILADELPHIA. S. Virgo/Scorpio. 42. 5'7" 160. White. 7" Knowledgeable. Italian, strong, muscular and hairy, experienced to understand limits in all areas. Master seeks masculine, obedient slave to serve his leather chains and sex. Will train up to 35 in S&M. B&O. W's chains, bike and western leather toys. Sent photo of submission with photo and phone. No bulimia. Box 052

PHILADELPHIA. M. Libra. 48. 5'10" 140. White. 8" Completely inexperienced. Willing and eager to learn from refined, well-built partner to 50. Box 062F

PHILADELPHIA. M. Aries. 26. 5'10" 180. White. 6" Novice. Into B&D. Would give up freedom for right Master to 36. Young and naive. No experience. Good honest, well-handled master. Must be non-N. heavy S&M scenes, drugs, cigarettes, etc. Box 166

PHILADELPHIA. S. Libra. 40. 6'3" 165. White. 6" Novice. Has assumed slave role for greater awareness of slave limits and desires. Seeks submissive partner to 45 with good back and burns. Will not mark, bloody or shave. Box 294V25

PHILADELPHIA. S. Taurus. 40. 5'10" 165. White. 7" Knowledgeable. Imaginative, intelligent, hot look on him. Wants to be a real muscle & bearded master to 36. Must have good body and teeth, must be clean. No fats, redheads, slobs. Satisfaction guaranteed! Box 227G

PHILADELPHIA. SM. Pisces. 49. 5'11" 175. White. Will train Slave to worship Master's leather and naked body. No doppers. Box 088T

PITTSBURGH. MS. Virgo. 49. 5'11" 135. White. 6" Knowledgeable. Interested in learning all facets and enjoyments of both roles. Seeks cooperative, orally oriented partner over 25. Into FF, group sex. No fats, drunks. Box 050R

PITTSBURGH. M. Virgo. 60. 6' 166. White. 7" Old hand. Thirty years' experience in first class servitude. Not into heavy S&M but can provide young slaves for Masters' stronger desires. Box 206G

READING. SM. Cancer 46. 6' 160. White. 6" Novice. Enjoys bondage. Respects limits. Dominant, but will switch for right partner. Must be clean. Box 051B

REMBUS. SM. Taurus. 25. 5'9" 183. White. Novice. Satisfaction guaranteed to sincere, good-looking butch types. No fats, fats, etc. Box 365

REMBUS. M. Libra. 35. 6'1" 215. White. Completely inexperienced. Willing to serve and eager to please clean, well-muscled Master. No fats, hard drugs. Box 168P

REMBUS. S. Libra. 28. 5'11" 140. White. 8" Knowledgeable. Highly sexed, well-educated Master will guarantee total

fidelity sessions and respect limits of clean, healthy, good-looking partner to 45. Should have sophisticated equipment. No fats, fats, looseasses. Box 1522

SPRINGFIELD. SM. Scorpio. 45. 5'10" 155. White. 6" Knowledgeable. Versatile, willing to learn and experiment with knowledgeable, role-switching partner 35 to 60. Must be masculine in appearance and behavior. No fats, fats, major deformities. Box 318S

OKLAHOMA

MUSKOGEE. S. Capricorn. 49. 5'10" 180. White. 6" Knowledgeable. Totally empathetic with partner and has complete collection for his entertainment. M MUST have boot and breast 'n'ish. No drugs, heavy S&M, play-for-pay types. Box 189

OREGON

PORTLAND. S. Leo. 34. 6'1" 155. White. 6" Novice. Se fat, arrogant, dominant, demanding. Wants to own fully slave who will serve, obey and satisfy every need 100%. No fats, fats, blacks, hippies. Box 347

PORTLAND. S. Sagittarius. 39. 6'5" 140. 9". Novice. Fantasies fulfilled, good times assured by persistent, level-headed Master. Massages available, sounds included. Partners MUST be clean, should be stocky, husky, muscular, hairy types 21 to 60. Does anyone share an interest in exotic cats? Box 068G

PENNSYLVANIA

HARRISBURG. M. Scorpio 40. 6' 163. White. 6". Novice. Needs discipline and bondage. Box 379

NEW KENSINGTON. S. Libra. 40. 5'7" 170. White. 7". Knowledgeable. Nineteen years and many varieties of experiences will please totally servile partner under 31. Must be willing to accept demands. No fats, fats. Box 066D

NEWTOWN. SM. Aries. 46. 6'2" 166. White. 6" Knowledgeable. Broadminded, excited in either role with hairy, masculine partner to 60. No fats, lack of respect. Box 296

MAIN LINE PHILADELPHIA. MS. Leo. 47. 6'7" 145. White. 7". Knowledgeable. Seeks sincere, straight-appearing Master 27 to 50. No fats or blacks. Masterishes a real turn-on. Box 296G

PHILADELPHIA. S. Virgo/Scorpio. 42. 5'7" 160. White. 7" Knowledgeable. Italian, strong, muscular and hairy, experienced to understand limits in all areas. Master seeks masculine, obedient slave to serve his leather chains and sex. Will train up to 35 in S&M. B&O. W's chains, bike and western leather toys. Sent photo of submission with photo and phone. No bulimia. Box 052

PHILADELPHIA. M. Libra. 48. 5'10" 140. White. 8" Completely inexperienced. Willing and eager to learn from refined, well-built partner to 50. Box 062F

PHILADELPHIA. M. Aries. 26. 5'10" 180. White. 6" Novice. Into B&D. Would give up freedom for right Master to 36. Young and naive. No experience. Good honest, well-handled master. Must be non-N. heavy S&M scenes, drugs, cigarettes, etc. Box 166

PHILADELPHIA. S. Libra. 40. 6'3" 165. White. 6" Novice. Has assumed slave role for greater awareness of slave limits and desires. Seeks submissive partner to 45 with good back and burns. Will not mark, bloody or shave. Box 294V25

PHILADELPHIA. S. Taurus. 40. 5'10" 165. White. 7" Knowledgeable. Imaginative, intelligent, hot look on him. Wants to be a real muscle & bearded master to 36. Must have good body and teeth, must be clean. No fats, redheads, slobs. Satisfaction guaranteed! Box 227G

PHILADELPHIA. SM. Pisces. 49. 5'11" 175. White. Will train Slave to worship Master's leather and naked body. No doppers. Box 088T

PITTSBURGH. MS. Virgo. 49. 5'11" 135. White. 6" Knowledgeable. Interested in learning all facets and enjoyments of both roles. Seeks cooperative, orally oriented partner over 25. Into FF, group sex. No fats, drunks. Box 050R

PITTSBURGH. M. Virgo. 60. 6' 166. White. 7" Old hand. Thirty years' experience in first class servitude. Not into heavy S&M but can provide young slaves for Masters' stronger desires. Box 206G

READING. SM. Cancer 46. 6' 160. White. 6" Novice. Enjoys bondage. Respects limits. Dominant, but will switch for right partner. Must be clean. Box 051B

REMBUS. SM. Taurus. 25. 5'9" 183. White. Novice. Satisfaction guaranteed to sincere, good-looking butch types. No fats, fats, etc. Box 365

REMBUS. M. Libra. 35. 6'1" 215. White. Completely inexperienced. Willing to serve and eager to please clean, well-muscled Master. No fats, hard drugs. Box 168P

REMBUS. S. Libra. 28. 5'11" 140. White. 8" Knowledgeable. Highly sexed, well-educated Master will guarantee total

SOUTH CAROLINA

CHARLESTON. M. Leo. 38. 6' 156. White. 6" Knowledgeable. Prefers motorcycle rider who wears skin-tight leathers, high boots and codpiece pants, one who wears chaps and boots for sex and like leather hoods. Enjoys Western scene. No fats, fats, heavy drugs. Box 222

TENNESSEE

CHATTANOOGA. SM. Pisces. 46. 5'10" 200. White. 7" Old hand. Versatile into various & extreme bondage and play is the general theme. Likes to be tormented. Box 134

CHATTANOOGA. A. S. Aquarius. 31. 5'11" 166. White. 6" Novice. We love it. Master needs us to be older & closer to us so we're able to give. Not too aggressive. Heavy h. & B. 01725

CHATTANOOGA. A. Leo. 30. 5' 166. White. 6" Novice. Leather what a what we be leather slave to everyone and love. Age rule and you are. Must respect limits. No fats, fats. Box 18025

FRANKLIN. M. Virgo. 40. 6' 175. White. 6" Novice. Intelligent, has stamina. Seeks partner to 55. No fats, drugs. Box 060Y

LOOKOUT MOUNTAIN. S. Aquarius. 54. 6' 166. White. 6" Old hand. Ex-motorcycle cop. Military man has extensive collection to please small, neat, clean, white slave to 50 with boot and breast 'n'ish. No fats, role-switching, drugs, mutilation, scat, drunks. Box 296Q

MEMPHIS. MS. Aquarius. 37. 6'2" 180. White. 6" Novice. Travels extensively. Will be permanent under dominant partner. Box 140

SIGNAL MOUNTAIN. SM. Aquarius. 66. 6'5" 230. White. 5" Old hand. Seeks a true masochist who wants and needs to feel pain to limits. No drugs, drunks, blacks, chicken. Box 218

TEXAS

A. 51. M. Aries. 30. 6'1" 155. White. 6" Novice. Needs horny, endowed man. Likes to be tormented. Likes Jack stud to 25 to 40. Likes long and hard anal. Likes to be in muscle & muscle and body service. Box 294V9

DALLAS. S. Aquarius. 42. 5'8" 130. White. 7" Novice. Handsome stud respects limits. No fats. Must be masculine appearing, acting. Box 049.

DALLAS. S. Pisces. 33. 6' 170. White. 9" Novice. Handsome, flexible feet, stem like legs, instant erect. Likes to be a heavy weight with strong, strong, well-toned body. Likes to be tormented. Fairly muscular & a bit dim. Likes to be with a good man with hands. Box 41. 01725

DALLAS. S. Aquarius. 42. 5'8" 130. White. 7" Novice. Likes to be with a good man with hands. Likes to be tormented. Fairly muscular & a bit dim. Likes to be with a good man with hands. Box 41. 01725

FORT WORTH. SM. Aquarius. 43. 6'2" 186. White. 7" Knowledgeable. Dominant but will switch for right person. Must be masculine, dominant, into Lewis, leather bondage, road biker. Box 059D

FORT WORTH. MS. Scorpio. 41. 6'1" 190. White. 6" Novice. Former motorcycle cop seeks sincere, honest, trusting, discreet partner over 25. No drugs, fats, rough trade. Box 353

FORT WORTH. M. Leo. 50. B' 150. White. Completely inexperienced. Wishes to be of use to and provide enjoyment for partner who will help him to realize his fantasies. No fat or indecent partner. Box 252D

HUSTON. M. Virgo. 31. 6' 145. White. 6" Knowledgeable. Fairly enlightened to serve others, especially those who are very old or very disabled. Seeks intelligent, good looking, intelligent people not over 45 who are switches to be used. High cond. tank & loves. Inflatable. Hold 1 nose. Box 313

HOUSTON. S. Sagittarius. 36. 5'7" 135. White. 6" Knowledgeable. Tattooed. Respectful in both as a dominator & as a slave. Likes to be tormented and come into play partners into tattoo, piercing, shaving, leather, other. Must be extremely submissive but versatile. Box 318X

HOUSTON. M. Capricorn. 38. 5'7" 138. White. 5%" Novice. Eager and fascinated to learn from and serve experienced, patient partner to 50 who will accept invitations. Wishes to be shaved, humiliated. Not seeking romance or permanence. No fat or shy people. Box 371

SAN ANTONIO. M. Sagittarius. 37. 5'9" 160. White. 5'6". Novice. Uninhibited, very uninhibited with some arena equipment. No fats, unclean persons. Box 318B

VIRGINIA

ALEXANDRIA. M. Scorpio. 24. 6' 165. White. 7" Knowledgeable. Masculine, semi-muscular. Likes M wants to serve S stud into police uniform, boots, breeches, domination. Over 27 preferred. No drunks, blacks. Box 125K2

ALEXANDRIA. M. Aries. 30. 5'11" 175. White. 7" Knowledgeable. Marine enjoys sharing new and mutually enjoyable experiences with attractive, intelligent M to 35

Blond, large endowment, hairless body turn-on. No one selfish or inflexible. Box 151

NORFOLK. SM. Aries. 40. 5'8" 160. White. 6" Knowledgeable. Good-looking and experienced with thick endowment. Seeks attractive, smart or considerate partner. Box 181Z

RICHMOND. S. Leo. 45. 6'1" 175. White. Brown hair blue eyes. 8" cut. Harley rider, ex-cycle cop into high boots, breeches, cycle cop uniforms, L/L, truckers, horses, W/S, J/O light S&M. Boot lover. Business necessitates travel entire U.S. Replies with photo and phone get mine. Box 400

WASHINGTON

TACOMA. SM. Capricorn. 37. 6'2" 190. White. 7" Novice wants to learn both roles from clean, knowledgeable partner. Owns Harley and prefers bike owner. No fats, fats. Box 185Q2

TACOMA. SM. Libra. 51. 6'10" 240. White. 7" Completely inexperienced. Virgin girl. Sincere, genuine, honest. Friendship more important than sex. No men, no turn-offs. Box 181X

Masculine, wet & built, levelheaded. Seeks young short, lightweight, smooth-skinned partner. Blondes preferred. No fats, uncircumcised. Box 066B

TORONTO, ONTARIO, MS. Capricorn. 23 5'7" 120. White. 6' Completely inexperienced. Needs experienced, forgiving teacher under 30 in Toronto. Box 074

TORONTO, ONTARIO M. Taurus. 40 5'11" 150. White. 6' Novice. Former priest trained to be obedient and to serve. Finds great satisfaction in satisfying well-hung Master willing to teach. Must be discreet, non-possessive. 10 45 Box 069

TORONTO, ONTARIO S. Leo. 50 5'7" 142. White. 7' Old hand. Wants docile slaves who dig being spanked and strapped by leather guy. Slender or muscular guys 21-35 only. Box 080

TORONTO, ONTARIO M. Libra. 31 5'8" 145. White. 6' Novice. Inattentive. Flexible, obedient, strong libido. Wishes to learn from mentally/physically dominant, hunky muscle partner to 45. Box 163

MONTREAL, QUEBEC M. Virgo. 28 5'7" 150. White. 7' Old hand. Docile boot-slave and expert boot-licker w/ lick your boots clean. French kiss, suck, mouth massage and polish them to a high gloss. Boots are made to be licked and sucked constantly by boot-slaves on the big, sweaty smelly feet of cycle cops, firemen, SS boot Masters, bikers, spurned rodeo cowboys, fishermen, road and construction workers. Keep a slave plenty busy. Put his tongue and mouth to work on your Masterful boots and those of your friends and working companions. Try me and see the result. Box 053

MONTREAL, QUEBEC SM. Sagittarius. 27 5'8" 130. White. 7' Knowledgeable. Handsome, masculine, athletic, versatile model. Can travel. Wants to meet partner with their heads together. No fats, skinnies. Box 251

MONTREAL, QUEBEC M. Capricorn. 45 5'9" 185. White. 7' Knowledgeable. Will give complete service to and be humiliated by masculine stud under 40. W/S, spit, public abuse. No fats, fat, drunks, heavy drugs. G + RIM

MONTREAL, QUEBEC MS. Sagittarius. 28 5'0" 165. White. Novice. Seek leather master who will spank, spank, praise and humiliate. Blood preferred. to 35. No butchers. Box 22/K

MONTREAL, QUEBEC M. Virgo. 44 5'7" 40. White. 7' Knowledgeable. Will satisfy his Master's sexual whims and fantasies. Briefs and boots a turn-on. No domestic slavery drunks. Box 313X

MONTREAL, QUEBEC S. Aries. 30 5'11" 160. White. 9' Old hand. Will respect and expand limits of willing slaves to 40 who likes pain, games, R&D. No fats, fat. Box 318T

SEPT-LES, QUEBEC MS. Pisces. 43 5'8" 145. White. Knowledgeable. Boot slave wants partner to 40 who loves leather and wearing heavy masculine boots. No snooker or Adonis types. Box 265

ENGLAND
SLE OF MAN. M. Sagittarius. 52 6' 214. White. 5' Novice. Turned on by bondage, boxing gloves, hood, rubber W/S. Seeks firm, trusting, hunk-butch Master. Eager to try new toys, positions, grease, poppers, chain bondage. Box 162T

LONDON S. Aquarius. 42 5'9" 176. White. 7' Old hand. Must be able to meet partner with similar enjoyment of the S&M experience. Occasionally travels to New York, Maryland, California. No fat. Box 149

LONDON M. Gemini. 40 8' 150. White. 7' Knowledgeable. Seeks heavy, muscular with masculine, well-endowed partner. No fats, fat. Box 297

GERMANY
KELSTERBACH SM. Capricorn. 29 6'3" 183. White. 7' Knowledgeable. Active seeks horny-looking, well-built partner to 45. Tattoos a plus. No hardcore S&M. Box 29J

HOLLAND
THE HAGUE SM. Pisces. 32 5'11" 148. White. 8' Knowledgeable. Into biker scene, S&M, W/S FF, leather gear and boots. Visits U.S.A. at least once a year. Looking for muscle partner with same interests. Box 295M

SWEDEN
JOHANNESHOV MS. Gemini. 26 6'1" 121. White. 7' Knowledgeable. Seeks good looking, well-educated leather fet shirt, preferably biker, to 35. Must like travelling. Box 028

SOLNA, M. Cancer. 30 5'8" 132. White. 6' Novice. Seeks knowledgeable masculine partner to 45. Can switch but prefers M role. Box 22BM

SWITZERLAND
GENEVA M. Taurus. 35 5'6" 136. White. Uncut with two rings in foreskin. Obedient,

DOMINANT, etc.

LAUSANNE, SM. Aquarius. 33 5'9" 160. White. Old hand. Good-looking and adaptable. Wants honest contact who is really interested in leather and S&M. Box 188Z

IF YOU ARE REPLYING TO A BOX NUMBER, SEND A RETURN ADDRESSED STAMPED ENVELOPE WITH THE NUMBER OF THE BOX IN PENCIL AND THROW IN A QUARTER FOR US TO PROCESS IT. IT'S AS SIMPLE AS THAT!

THE SAME RATE OF 25¢ A WORD PREVAILS FOR COMMERCIAL ADS, PLUS THE ADVERTISERS DON'T GET SHUTTED OFF INTO A SECTION BY THEMSELVES.

OUR UNCLASSIFIED IS SIMPLE DIRECT AND PERSON TO PERSON. NOW GET BUSY!

All inquiries concerning THE LEATHER FRATERNITY, or letters for forwarding to FRATERNITY members, should be addressed to THE LEATHER FRATERNITY, P.O. Box 8444, La Crescenta, CA 91214. Members of the FRATERNITY may contact other members whose listings appear above by putting their response into a STAMPED, SEALED envelope. In PENCIL, write the member's box number on the front and send it to the FRATERNITY. Your letters will be forwarded the same day.



THE LEATHER FRATERNITY T-SHIRT!
Available in Black & Red on a white 100% cotton shirt. State S M L XL and send your \$9.50 to ROBERT PAYNE 5466 Santa Monica Blvd. LA, CA 90029. (U) Improve your action!

CHANGE OF
ADDRESS
AND
RENEWAL:

Please attach
the mailing label
from the front
cover when
writing about
service or change
of address. Allow
3 weeks for
change of address
to take effect.
Thank you.

name _____
(please print)

address _____ apt. _____

city _____ state _____ zip code _____

new subscription

1 year \$25 (12 issues)

renewal

1 year \$30 (1st class)

MAIL TO: DRUMMER

1730 Divisadero
San Francisco, CA 94115

You won't find our Fraternity on any Campus...



This is not to say that there isn't a practitioner or two at good old State U, but the LEATHER FRATERNITY will hardly be on the list between Phi Delta and Sigma Chi.

Definitely not a school sponsored organization, the LEATHER FRATERNITY is a select group of interested, and interesting, leathermen the world over. These are guys who are into what you're giving—or getting, as the case may be.

Moreover, the LEATHER FRATERNITY is a guaranteed, discreet method of meeting people who balance your particular wants and desires without your having to suffer the possible embarrassment of asking dumb questions in a heavy leather bar . . . or in student lounge between classes.

There are numerous advantages to membership in the LEATHER FRATERNITY. Elsewhere in this issue you'll notice listings of Fraternity members. As a member yourself, you'll have the privilege of contacting those members who appeal to you. You, too, will have such an ad listing . . . absolutely free. During the term of your membership you will receive DRUMMER at no charge . . . and that's worth twenty bucks right there! There are no other dues or assessments.

The cost? Surprisingly low . . . just \$35 a year. Interested? Then simply fill out, clip and mail the coupon below. Wouldn't you really rather be a Fraternity brother than a sorority sister?

the leather fraternity

POST OFFICE BOX 8444
LA CRESCENTA, CALIFORNIA 91214

Enclosed is a buck. Send me information and the application for the Fraternity. I am over 21 years of age.

I'm sold. Enroll me in the Fraternity. Enclosed is my \$35. Get my application, information, membership pin and DRUMMER subscription to me and make it snappy.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

UNCLASSIFIED

• • • • • SUMO WRESTLER TYPE
• • • • • would like construction-worker
• • • • • training sessions Box CA-305

• • • • • SM, Cancer 57", 140, white
• • • • • Master prefers slim guys. Sensuous
• • • • • respected. Orientals welcome
• • • • • 44-25

• • • • • DOKING BOTTOM MAN.
• • • • • for heavy S&M scenes with BB
• • • • • lots of bondage, heavy fit, cock
• • • • • nuts, hot wax catheters, menthol
• • • • • and lots of piss drinking. Real v
• • • • • forced domination punk-type,
• • • • • military interrogation. Detailed
• • • • • info to Box 4776 San Francisco.

• • • • • NORTHWEST I M. A man in
• • • • • jeans & belt & with a 30 wide
• • • • • shirt & cufflinks with blood only
• • • • • in front (united red back) willing
• • • • • to fucking. Leather and dom nation
• • • • • shaving will never Box CA-4

• • • • • LEATHERMAN SEEKS SAME IN
• • • • • Also white New York frequently
• • • • • white. 28, 6'8", 146 lbs, hirsute
• • • • • sexual tea 45027 Jeanne Marie Mon
• • • • •

• • • • • SLIM SLAVE UNDER 26 SOUGHT
• • • • • leather-headed Master, 40, for
• • • • • obedience training. No
• • • • • by hair. Correspondence wel
• • • • • e possible. Send photo. E.M.
• • • • • 315 Wayne Pl., Apt 109 Oakland,
• • • • • 94626

• • • • • If you have several tattoos and
• • • • • other tattooed men, send photo show
• • • • • 40 tattoos. Am 32, 5'7", 130 lbs. Any
• • • • • OK live in New York, but can
• • • • • work in JRB, 167 E 3rd St., NYC

• • • • • AGGRESSIVE MASTER
• • • • • TDS to control attractive 36, 5'8", 155
• • • • • into submission, bondage, W/S and
• • • • • 275, Murray Hill Station NYC, NY
• • • • •

• • • • • Handsome, hot, horny. W/M.
• • • • • 6'10", 140, dark moustache, like to heat
• • • • • same into well endowed dudes, blues
• • • • • want to try others, Chopper Box
• • • • • Detroit Michigan 48220

• • • • • TITS - Visual traps - touch J/O. Tits
• • • • • erotic men wind photo and info to Box
• • • • • Northend Station Detroit MI 48208

• • • • • DEN SHOWERS New Correspondence
• • • • • for guys who dig W/S. Send name, age
• • • • • \$1 to Tom Dale, 1874 Union St
• • • • • 98101. A/H 24 for appreciation

• • • • • EXPERIMENTAL S&M MASTER
• • • • • looking for guys. Must be trim, under 40, at 1 am
• • • • • experience but sin no violence &
• • • • • sexual. Limits respect to but may be ex
• • • • • bended. Send honest detailed letter. Box
• • • • • 302 Fort Wayne, Indiana 46801

• • • • • CHAGO-M OWEST Wanted dominant stud
• • • • • requiring service morning, noon and night
Box CA-310

• • • • • GEM M 6'3' 183 36 6' White. Tight, firm
• • • • • good body. Tired with tales of sex out
• • • • • front. Top man must be well up in the hairy
• • • • • leather. Color not important. Send photo and
• • • • • expect my J/O. I am over 45 & S. Jr. 147
• • • • • 041 Ave F living 34-1 36b

• • • • • SOMETHING FOR EVERYONE Hot Calm
• • • • • Photo. French Sord "SPANNING" red hot
• • • • • dogs. Adorn gets it from Scott. 1A Barehand
• • • • • S. L. & Black Belt (\$12). 1C Wooden Rules
• • • • • \$12). "BONDAGE" Action duo - 3D tied w/
• • • • • rope & getting it on (\$16). "SCAT" Young
• • • • • smooth guy taking a dump - No. 14 (\$16)
• • • • • "GOLDEN SHOWER" (new) 2 guys to top
• • • • • giving it to each other. 3B (\$16). Each set has
• • • • • 5 color 4"x6" photos. Many more unique
• • • • • sets. Send \$2 for detailed brochure listing!
• • • • • ALSO - HOT J/O SHORT STORIES.
• • • • • Original, horny stories on S&M B&D W/S,
• • • • • scat, hardcore action. Most w/graphic pix. No
• • • • • 1 "Punishment for Bad Student" - Spank tale
• • • • • w/pix No. 2 "My Night w/Porn Star" True
• • • • • story No. 3: "Ranchhand and His Slave"
• • • • • B&D story w/pix No. 4 "Daddy's W/S Slave"
• • • • • w/pix No. 5 "Sheriff's Son Slave" w/pix
• • • • • No. 6 "Guy Who Loved Black Men" w/pix
• • • • • (Stories Nos. 3, 4 & 5 are 3-part continuing
• • • • • tales of youth in Texas). Each story \$10. Any 3
• • • • • \$25 All 6 \$40. From Adam Croog, 30
• • • • • Christopher St., NYC NY 10011

• • • • • VIBRATORS 7" Give favorite bottom &
• • • • • heavy drill. \$3 each. Give as gifts. 3 for \$8
• • • • • 6 for \$15. PARADISE P.O. Box 28470
• • • • • Washington DC 20005

• • • • • SM, Cancer 57", 140, white
• • • • • Master prefers slim guys. Sensuous
• • • • • respected. Orientals welcome
• • • • • 44-25

• • • • • DOKING BOTTOM MAN.
• • • • • for heavy S&M scenes with BB
• • • • • lots of bondage, heavy fit, cock
• • • • • nuts, hot wax catheters, menthol
• • • • • and lots of piss drinking. Real v
• • • • • forced domination punk-type,
• • • • • military interrogation. Detailed
• • • • • info to Box 4776 San Francisco.

• • • • • HOT AND HOT OFF THE PRESS! Sixty
• • • • • four pages of Racy Lacy photos.
• • • • • BEFORE PUBLISHED 16 in full color.
• • • • • Quality so around book. 8 x 11 just
• • • • • \$9.95 plus \$2.00 s&m box for California resi
• • • • • dents from The Emporium, 5466 Santa Monica Blvd., Los Angeles, California 90029

• • • • • STOP 'EM SPREAD 'EM ENEMA BUTT
• • • • • PLUGS! Medium. \$13.95 Large. \$15.95
• • • • • Add 10% shipping and 6% tax for Calif residents.
• • • • • Short wires to tight & lubed. 14" Age and penetrate. Ease. The 27-756
• • • • • Anderson Blvd. Beverly Hills California 90210

• • • • • BRITISH COLUMBIA S&M POWERHOUSE
• • • • • Vacancies for S&M domination devotees
• • • • • Call 604-921-7721

• • • • • S/M, B&D, W/S, FETISHES Find one who
• • • • • shares your interests Read SWADS, Send
• • • • • \$1.50 for sample copy. State over 21 Box
• • • • • 712 NYC NY 10011 (100 Bank St)

• • • • • MR VERNON, SM, Virgin 35, 6'1", 165
• • • • • White Novice. Sensitive. Will own - give/take
• • • • • fuck give/not take piss, make big stud with
• • • • • hairy chest hairy. 44-25-34. 100 lbs
• • • • • 70 lbs. fats. give/not take FF. Seek continual re
• • • • • lationship. Boobs preferred. Box CA-116

• • • • • DISAB PO GRAYS meet Tuesday evenings
• • • • • Doppelganger 7636 Tampa. Busied

• • • • • HOT, EXPERIENCED, INSATIABLE bottom
• • • • • with muscle no good looks wants masculine
• • • • • well-endowed top with endurance. LA area
• • • • • into anything/everything but anal. Please no
• • • • • bottom "playing" top. Box CA-309

• • • • • BAREASS FREAKY RAUNCH Into sloppy
• • • • • sucking, beer gags, messy food, spanking &
• • • • • play,aratological scenes. Mature leatherman
• • • • • masculine, stocky build, tanned. Aquarian.
• • • • • Jock exchange, correspondence welcome. Box
• • • • • 701 New York City 10022

• • • • • MASTER WANTS SLAVE UNDER 25 Sub
• • • • • mil phot. Info Marty Box CA-321

• • • • • BODYBUILDERS Pump your muscles in
• • • • • my weight room. Chicago (312) 935-6283

• • • • • KEY WEST PARTNERS eager to put out wet
• • • • • come mailing for FF TT brothers, Hurricane
• • • • • Alley Box 552. Key West, FL 33040. (305)
• • • • • 796-88-6

• • • • • PHOTO CUM SERVICE My thick stud cum on
• • • • • your pics. Returned wet in plastic \$5 handling,
• • • • • each shot. Box CA-316

• • • • • DIRTY DHAWKES soiled, fouled, stinking for
• • • • • your pleasure! Men's jockey shorts or ladies'
• • • • • bikinis. skirted to delight you! Please specify
• • • • • your choice of sex sold \$5.00 includes hand
• • • • • ling. Box CA-318 Can also supply animal
• • • • • enactment-filled pants

• • • • • NEW YORK M Cancer 34 6' 100 lbs. white
• • • • • good-looking, will service dominant but gentle
• • • • • police and genuine rugged studs. No drug
• • • • • phonies. Freights. Discretion assured and ex
• • • • • pected. B > C/A 3-7

• • • • • LEATHER-B&D-S&M for the leatherman Cut
• • • • • leather-crafted items available only by mail order
• • • • • Cock sheath, ball stretchers, harnesses etc.
• • • • • Over 80 items available. Send \$2 to Calson
• • • • • Industries, 7985 Santa Monica Blvd., West
• • • • • Hollywood, California 90046

• • • • • IS HE ALL TIED UP ... OR WOULD YOU
• • • • • LIKE HIM TO BE? Shackles, thumb restraints,
• • • • • slave collars, plus an entire line of groovy cloth
• • • • • ing for the macho man. Send a buck for our
• • • • • catalogue, please state 21 or over. The Emporium,
• • • • • 5466 Santa Monica Blvd., Hollywood
• • • • • California 90029

• • • • • FANTASY TRIPPING? Describe your fantasy
• • • • • in 25 words or less, receive a 250-word per
• • • • • sonalized story custom-written to your fantasy
• • • • • by a world-famous S&M author. Just \$5.00
• • • • • covers creativity and handling. Please state
• • • • • age. send SASE to Box CA-320

• • • • • THE STORY OF O'H. Sold into slavery as a
boy his manhood was spent as a slave!! This
• • • • • incredible book is a brand new, rewritten &
• • • • • edited, magnificently illustrated limited edition.
• • • • • 8½" x 11" on heavy book stock. Thick cover
• • • • • with all original illustrations by Olaf. Written by
• • • • • the incomparable ROBERT PAYNE. Low
• • • • • \$7.95 price increases soon, so rush your order
• • • • • The Emporium, 5466 Santa Monica Blvd., Los
• • • • • Angeles, California 90029

• • • • • EXPERIENCED BOTTOM MAN. 6'2", 160,
black hair, needs to be stripped, strapped
stretched and spread by slim, hairy top man
over 30 years old who is an imaginative, dom
inant disciplinarian for bizarre body and head
sessions. Bottom man travels extensively
throughout Florida, Georgia Southern Vir
ginia. Box CA-318

• • • • • TIT SPIKES. If you or your slave is into tits
then you must add a set of nickel plated T +
Spikes to your toy chest. For heavy action
but no cuts or marks. Send \$3.90 plus \$1
shipping and handling to T.S.F., 1800 Marlin
St. No. D120 San Francisco, CA 94102

• • • • • JOB OFFER. White, live-in sort wanted by
SAHE, ultra-straight, white professional (38
6'1", 190 lbs). Must be presentable to the real
world and welcome CONSTRUCTIVE auth
ority. No heavy scenes! Prefer without cocaine
student (will consider relocating right person).
Send letter detailing expectations with photo
(returnable) to Box 35847 Los Angeles, CA
90138

• • • • • TIT RINGS & JEWELRY FOR EROTIC pierc
• • • • • sing. Made by and for people in the scene. Send
\$2 for illustrated brochure to GAUNTLET
ENT. Box 3950 Dept 12 Beverly Hills, CA
90212 (850 N San Vicente LA 90069)

• • • • • BODYBUILDER CONTEST TYPE AD LD. 29
• • • • • 5'9" 188 lbs. seeks other big muscle studs who
• • • • • are into S&M Exchange photos. Box CA-157

• • • • • NY 42, 6' 155. seeks slaves 30-46 and Army
uniformed Masters over 45 with mustache in
Predictor or Poughkeepsie area or nearby south
West Connecticut. No drugs, drunks, married.
Box CA-110

• • • • • CHICAGO WESTERN SURVIVAL M 37,
• • • • • 6'8" 148, white. Born slave with eager mouth
to know, adore and serve. Needs Master who
will dominate and humiliate. No selfish, unci
ing, unfeeling. I have much to give. Box CA
150

• • • • • EROTIC CLASSICAL MALE NUDE STA
• • • • • TUES. Handicam, film-free in FEATS
OF CLAY 1456 Magazine St. Dept D, New
Orleans, LA 70130

• • • • • Hairy 44-24-45, 5'3", 226, HEALTHY
• • • • • male, versatile, experienced has Honda 750
• • • • • into Levi, 38 & clean life. Looking for
• • • • • other mature hunks. Object, sex and fun.
• • • • • Possible one-on-one or buddy. No S&M, dope,
• • • • • teenagers. Will give photo realistic only. Box
• • • • • CA-160

• • • • • IN YOUR SCENE 4 YOU? Can't find Mr
X for your thing? He doesn't exist! He is in
• • • • • in our mag! Three years' experience finding
Mr X for B&D, S&M, W/S, scat, leather, rub
ber phone freaks. J/O stories, pic. Free ads for
members. Sample copy \$1, refundable if you
join. Send large SASE. Over 21. D&W 197
Park Ave., Box 292-MM, 6 Rutherford, NJ
07073

• • • • • BUDDY MAN. Digs them high and tough with
total Black Leather. Fetishist seeks true
fetishists, masculine men driven by Doms and
Leather. No drugs or S&M & Pa. Box CA-125

• • • • • MASCULINE SEXSLAVE French artful trim
• • • • • expert! Greek penis, nipples, cravat
servicing, horny, rugged Masters, couples,
groups. Prefer hunky hairy, muscular (212)
664-3582

• • • • • BLACK MASTER NEEDED by W/M 29
• • • • • bald headed hairy S&M C&B, oil mirrors
No FF, scat. Relationship possible. Memphis.
Box CA-307

• • • • • NARCISSIST BOYFRIEND wants heavy
tongue service from storied slaves or other
Masters. Into mirror traps, heavy W/S. Junks
Must be hardbodied like me. 22-45. Am good
in bed. 36, 5'9", 155. Write with photo
Box CA-103

• • • • • HAIRY CHEST VARIETIES Illustrated in
• • • • • tit-size appreciation study. \$1 plus stamp
C. Kraut Box 520. Hamburg, PA 17108
(23 S. 2nd St.) Use box number

• • • • • HOLLYWOOD MS. Gemini, 30, 6'1", 155
white. Limited experience. Seeks imaginative,

trustworthy, masculine Master to 40 to expand
limits. Into submission, not humiliation. Bond
age, toys, tit-work scenes. Possible shaving,
piercing, W/S. No fat, fems, scat. FF heavy
pen. Box CA-161

• • • • • TAYLOR OF S.F. CUSTOM LEATHER AND
TOYS FOR CATALOG SEND \$2 REFUND
ABLE ON FIRST ORDER. TO T.S.F. 1800
MARKET NO.D120 SAN FRANCISCO, CA
94102

• • • • • SM, CANCER, 37, 5'10", 164 white 818" A
good-looking novice eager to meet very mus
cular guys to 35. Into exhibition and body
shaving (either way). Accepts limitations. No
fems. Slender well-muscled guys preferred.
Box CA-304

• • • • • GREENWOOD M. Cancer, 22, 6' 160, white
7", good ass. Into straps, paddles, T/T. Likes to
be screwed by well hung stud. Visits Chicago
frequently. No fat W/S blood. Box CA-306

• • • • • SLAVES WANTED Send \$1 for info on new
est International S&M club to Our World
Enterprise, 508 Greenwood Evanston IL
60201

• • • • • BUDGER 3' about 35, 6'10" 150 white
6' Stark slim M 42. Service bondage rocks
Master invs. leatherpunk id. Box A-31

M 27 5'11" 168 white, 7", seeks trim super
hairy black or white top man to fuck me W/S
smoking, smoke, aroma OK. Touch me more.
Regular action for tight stud over 40. The
bigger your tool the better. I dig it in case
outdoor or ? Photo/phone. No fat/guts
Box CA-304

• • • • • MASTERS WANTED Send \$1 for info on new
est International S&M club to Our World En
terprise 508 Greenwood Evanston IL 60201

• • • • • N CALIF Strong, husky white M 47 5'9
175, bearded, uncirc. seeks strong white &
laid-back 100% and few inhibitions. In: heavy
dungeon scenes. Naked, booted guard who
drinks, smokes enjoys inflicting punishment
without mercy. Rough fuck FF W/S, whips,
iron, shiny CBT piercing, earhangers, but
watch No limits. G names it. M is forced to
take it. Prefer big, hunky, dirty-talking, ex
military police type with isolated cabin where
he can spend a drunken night or weekend
doing as he pleases. Box CA-302

• • • • • NYC CUTE INTELL. GENT EXPERIENCED
40-76 5'8" 135 lbs seeks Irishly S 25-40
to administer catheter and other C/B etc
Torture. Also like long scenes with masks,
W/S B&D

A Great Idea whose Time has come.



The ALTERNATE has a lot going for it. Being the first of its kind, for one thing, being the ONLY of its kind, for another. It is about time that America's largest minority had its own newsmagazine, telling without fear or prejudice what is happening in this world of ours.

We believe that you are entitled to the best available and that is exactly what we have put together. Writers on the Gay scene throughout the nation (and the world) are contributing to The ALTERNATE. The new plays, movies, television, books are covered in depth. We'll keep you informed of what Anita and the bigots are up to and what is being done to counteract them.

We believe The ALTERNATE is to become America's most important Gay publication. We hope you will, too. Subscribe now. Don't miss an issue.

THE ALTERNATE
1730 DIVISADERO
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94115

Get me started with The ALTERNATE. Enclosed is my \$15 for a year's subscription (12 issues). Add \$5 for 1st class, \$10 overseas.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY, STATE _____ ZIP _____

Sunset Strip
Tattoo Studio
inc

custom
tattoo by
Cliff Raven

now presents
Haircuts by Pierre

650-6530

**8418 SUNSET BLVD
HOLLYWOOD, CA.**

magazines films toys paperbacks

**G & A
BOOKS**

G & A Books

251 West 42nd Street
New York City
(North side between 7th & 8th)

250 Book Center

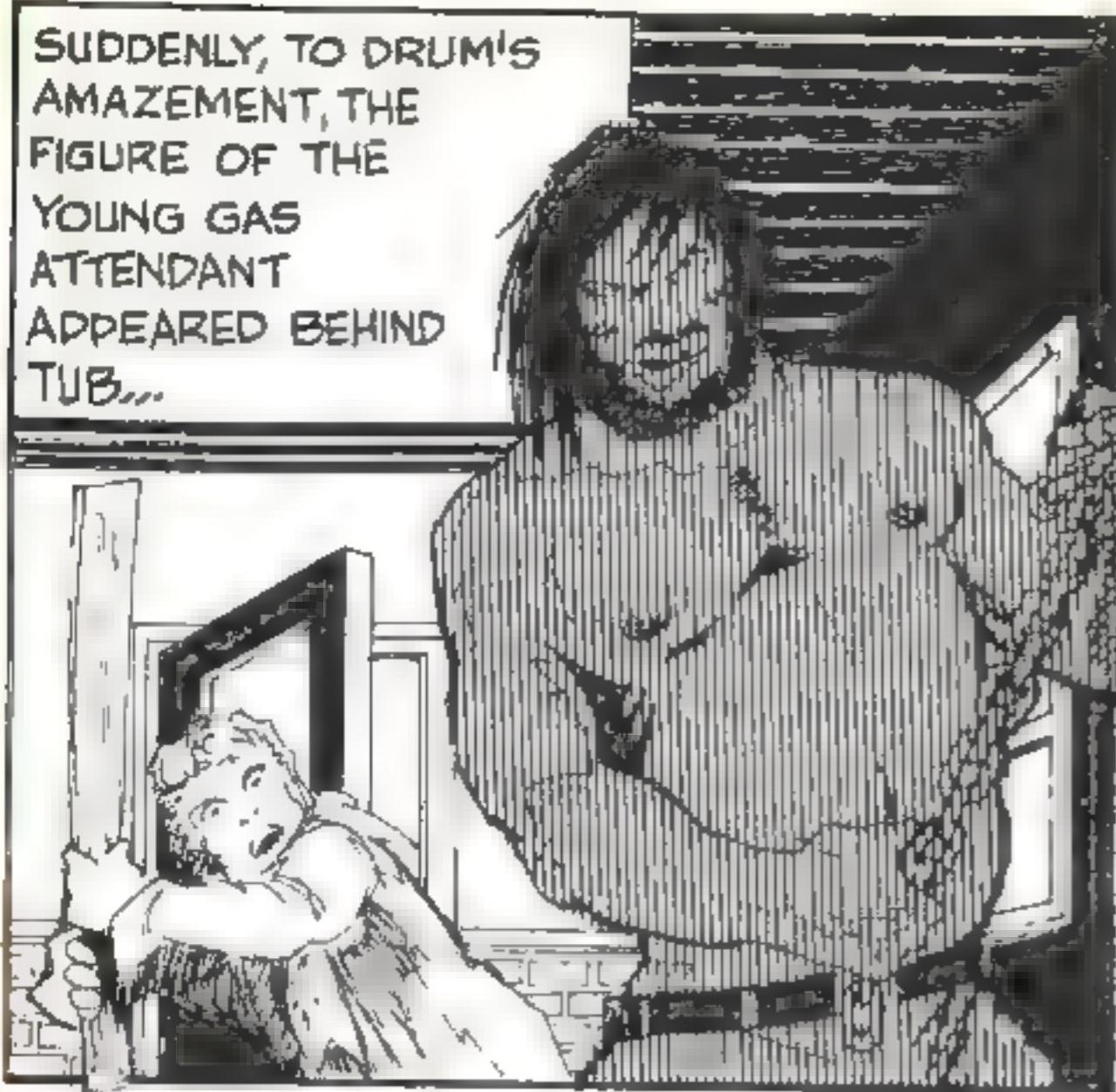
258 West 42nd Street
New York City
(South side between 7th & 8th Avenues)

New
Used
Seeds
How to
Gardening
Books
The
semi-
dictable
Books
Time
Magazine

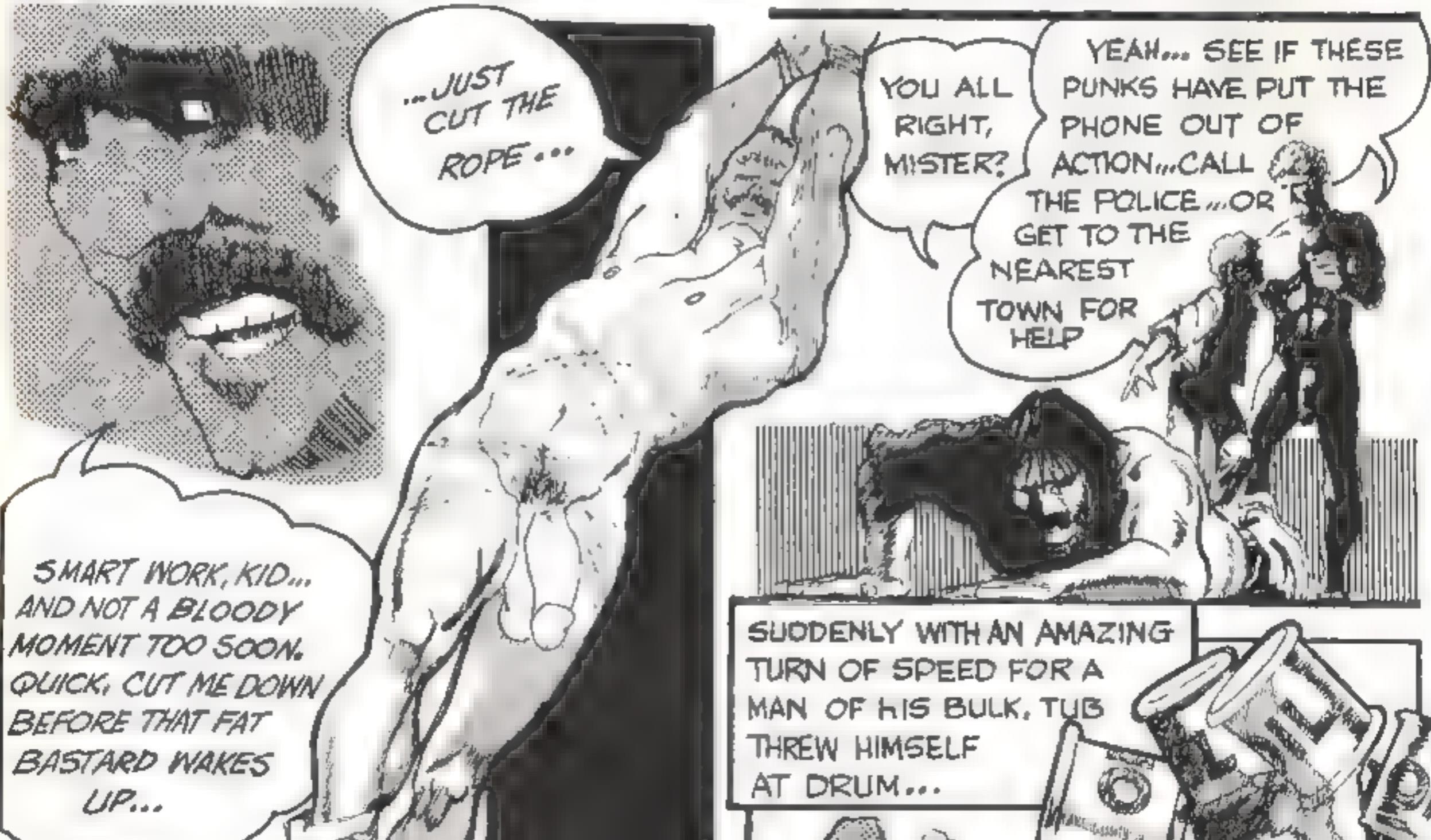
DRUM BECAME CAPTURED BY A
SADISTIC BIKER WHILE TRYING TO
RESCUE A YOUNG GAS STATION WORKER



SUDDENLY, TO DRUM'S AMAZEMENT, THE FIGURE OF THE YOUNG GAS ATTENDANT APPEARED BEHIND TUB...



WITH ALL HIS PENT UP HATRED, THE BOY LET FLY AT TUB WITH A PLANK...



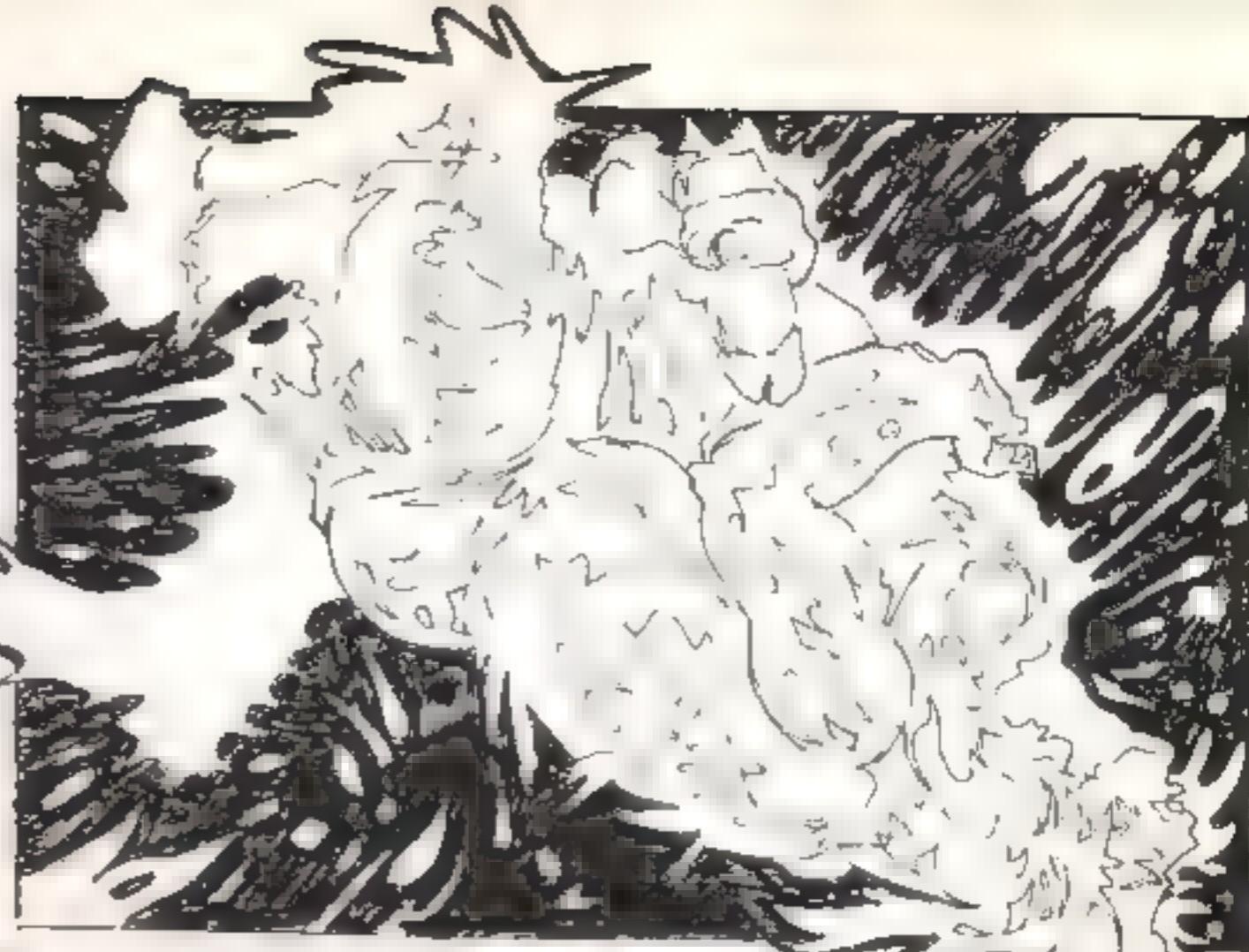
SMART WORK, KID... AND NOT A BLOODY MOMENT TOO SOON. QUICK, CUT ME DOWN BEFORE THAT FAT BASTARD WAKES UP...

YOU ALL RIGHT, MISTER? YEAH... SEE IF THESE PUNKS HAVE PUT THE PHONE OUT OF ACTION... CALL THE POLICE... OR GET TO THE NEAREST TOWN FOR HELP



SUDDENLY WITH AN AMAZING TURN OF SPEED FOR A MAN OF HIS BULK, TUB THREW HIMSELF AT DRUM...





TO BE CONTINUED
DRUMMER '65

CABARET TO JULIA

Films find Fascism fashionable. *Cabaret* insightfully showed the easy seduction by Fascism when the handsome blond Nordic boy sang "Tomorrow Belongs to Me." This sequence detailed Fascism's bandwagon seduction as face after face joined his rousing song. Director Fosse's own filinic power seduced the American audience right into the spirit of the sunny beergarden song, so that in moviehouses everywhere audiences were shocked to find themselves so suddenly, so easily sucked into the thrill of what began as a gloriously innocent song and built to an impassioned fascist anthem.

Julia more gently shows dramatist Lillian Hellmann (Jane Fonda) rescuing liberal Europeans from pre-World War II Fascism which eventually murders Julia herself (Vanessa Redgrave). Less delicately than *Cabaret* and *Julia*, the films of young Spanish director Fernando Arrabal (*Viva la Muerte* 1974 and *Guernica* 1976) portray the grotesquely real S & M of Franco's Fascism under which Arrabal and the current generation of young Spaniards grew up: gay men shot up the ass with pistols because they were gay, his own father buried to the neck in sand so his head can be used by four horsemen as a polo ball, a woman shitting on a male prisoner's face. Those are strong images meant to stir up strong audience reaction by a filmmaker. A moviemaker, on the other hand, like Ken Russell rolls Ann-Margret around in chocolate in *Tommy*, and this movie-brand of pretend-shit the saint-hearted think is "just a wonderful camp."

SOME GUYS WON'T FACE TRUTH

So what has his Fascism to do with Gay Americans in 1978? Someone has said, "We will have Fascism in America, but we will call it Americanism." Bigots from Bryant to Briggs are Americanists. Americanists do what Fascists did. Hitler burned books and censored radio. Germans were not allowed to see what they wanted to see nor say what they wanted to say. Americanist/Fascists always want other people, their victims, in tied-up situations.

Pasolini dared demonstrate this by

TOWARD AN UNDERSTANDING OF

Salo

(DRUMMER'S FAREWELL TO PASOLINI'S LAST PICTURE SHOW)

LET'S CUT THROUGH ALL THE QUEENLY BULLSHIT ABOUT *SALO*, the last and most controversial vision of Pier Paolo Pasolini. If you're alive and gay, you waited two years for the U.S. release of this film. Now that you've seen *Salo*, how do you handle its scenes in your own head and explain them to unkinky gays? Especially since *Salo*'s explicit scenes, at first viewing, seem so directly tied to the S & M lifestyle. You can't laugh *Salo* off like *Pink Flamingo*'s outrageous Divine eating shit. *Salo* is no joke.

I TWO KINDS OF CINEMA

Make a distinction: movies and films. You go to a *movie* to escape life's tensions. You go to a *film* to intensify life. You go to a movie for entertainment. You go to a film for intensified input. Some guys short-circuit when they pay admission for a movie only to find out what's on screen is more than they bargained for: a film.

Before you approach the boxoffice, read reviews and listen to word-of-mouth to determine if the feature showing is a movie or a film. Then figure out if you're in a movie-mood for entertainment, or in a film-mood for intensity. Since most reviewers are confused assholes trying to judge movies by film criteria, and films by GP-movie standards, you basically pay your money, take your chances, and wind up as your own best movie/film critic.

With an entertainment-movie, you get pretty much the sound of music you bar-

gained for. With the intensity of a film, you can bet you'll be yanked into some artful spaces you never expected to go. When you leave a movie, you exit much the same as when you entered. When you leave a film, you exit changed by an experience that really opened your eyes and your mind.

SALO IS A FILM

Poor Pasolini: more misunderstood dead than alive. He filmed clues to his murderers' identity. His murders are our attempted murderers. His clue is *Salo* itself: a film about the Bryants and Briggs and Pryors (whose grandmother's name is Bryant). Pasolini's *Salo* is a cautionary film, a warning flag. He is frankly blunt about his message. For him there is no pentimento in *Salo*. No regret. No change of heart or mind. Certain murder, he cautions, lies in wait.

Salo is a dark film shot in a narrow space.

SALO IS ABOUT AMERICAN GAYS TODAY

There are two kinds of S & M: ritual and real. Ritual S & M men go to see *Salo* hoping that Pasolini has made a gay porno-fantasy movie as innocently entertaining and ritualistic as *Born to Raise Hell*. Instead, Pasolini, although a fan of ritual-macho S & M, in *Salo* presents a film of real S & M. (And often disappointingly straight at that!) Ritual S & M is Black Leather Therapy acted out for mental health with mutual consent. Real S & M is the evil stuff of a Hitler born again in a Bryant, Briggs, or Davis. Real S & M is Fascism. Chances are that American Gays in the coming 'Eighties are in for a fantastically fascistic bad time. Goodbye, glitter, and hello, Anne Frank.





literally tying up *Salo*'s victims, by literally gouging the eye (to symbolize you may not see what you wish), by cutting out the tongue (to symbolize you are not free to speak your opinion), by scalping the head to symbolize you may not use your head according to your own thoughts), by forcing one couple to make love on command (to symbolize you may not fuck except as ordered), by shooting an interracial pair of lovers (to symbolize you must not only procreate with your own kind, but you must also have passion for nothing but the Movement). And always, Fascism makes you eat its shit.

Americanist "morality" will not allow gay people to see with the perspective of gay vision, nor stand up to speak out with opinion for rights. Anita wants your eyes, your tongue, and like *Cuckoo's Nest* Nurse Ratched, she wants your balls. Dade County, remember, has "tied-up" gay housing. Add insult to injury: TV gouges your eyes, your ears, and your wallet with Anita's plastic face shilling the Orange Shit the Americanists automatically swallow. THE WIZARD OF OZ MEETS PESSOLINI

Salo offers strong images to strengthen the viewer. Pasolini was so aware of the horrors of his third section "Circle of

Blood" that he softened the images by distancing the audience from the bloody action with a telephoto lens that gauzed out the edges. Sometimes assault is the only way to raise consciousness.

Throughout *Salo*, which is not salacious, Pasolini artfully staged his cautionary political warning at a gut-level. *Salo*'s images are contrived to get your attention; *Salo*'s message is to hold your interest, *Salo* is a political film in the anti-fascist tradition of Pontecorvo's *Battle of Algiers* and Costa-Gavras' *Z* and *State of Siege*.

And despite his serious message, Pasolini has the sense of humor to add the comic relief of those silly women dragged up like Glinda the Good Witch, coming down the Hello-Dolly staircases telling their naughty, campy tales. But, he flags, behind their fashion lurks Fascism.

WHATEVER HAPPENED TO MGM MUSICALS?

Lots of gay men don't like real things. They hide in fantasy and ritual. They prefer life in a gay ghetto. They need nobody to cover their eyes and ears. On their own, they ostrich-like refuse to look or listen farther than their cocks can shoot. They miss Pasolini's value of using gay vision in a twisted straight world.

Pier Paolo's images are strong. His

message is clear: FASCISM IS COMING OUT OF ITS CLOSET TOO. His film won't let us ignore it. He shakes us to bodily we want to turn away our faces from the screen. We may not emotionally like what we see; but, understanding his visionary point of view, we can intelligently distinguish and explain how what he films is not about our Ritual S & M, but about a real political-moral reality that, like something dreadful, this way comes. GET THE PICTURE?

In defense of her own bizarre short stories' strong images, Flannery O'Connor wrote about people who have eyes and see not and ears and hear not: "To the a most deaf you have to shout; and to the a most blind, you have to write in very large letters."

Pasolini's death-cry, *Salo* shouts very large.

Jack Fritscher

PHOTO COURTESY OF SURF THEATRES GROUP, SAN FRANCISCO

Close Encounters



This is the film for those of you who love imaginative excitement and adventure, but may have felt short-changed in intellectually by the spectacular *Star Wars*. Not that *Close Encounters of the Third Kind* picks up where the earlier-released sci-fi epic left off, but that this new Columbia release deals with abstractions that its predecessor left untouched. It isn't so much a matter of "better than" as it is one of "different from," conducive of being viewed on a fascinating variety of levels.

Encounters of the "third kind," for those of you who haven't left your dungeons for the past six months, are those involving contact with alien beings (the "first kind" is a LFO sighting, and the "second kind" physical evidence of visitors from outer space). While there has been a tiresome plenitude of flicks over the years dealing with a pedestrian variety of contacts with extra-terrestrial beings, none has attempted to deal in quite this way with the psychotheological ramifications.

In coming to grips with these implications, however, *Close Encounters of the Third Kind* in no way sacrifices either fascination or just plain entertainment. Niggling complaints on the part of some peevish critics that there is something of a mid-film sag are totally unjustified; that period of character insights and plot development is absolutely mandatory in terms of the 35-minute climactic section that concludes the film; a section, incidentally, featuring the most astounding marriage of sight and sound the motion picture industry has ever produced.

The opening sequences are deceptively conventional — a series of seemingly unrelated incidents meant simply to indicate that something most unusual is going on in the skies over midwestern America. We are then hypnotically drawn into the life of an Indiana repairman (Richard Dreyfuss) who, sent to investigate a widespread power failure, experiences the first "encounter." Bit by bit, we become involved with his unique obsession and its effect on others, notably wife Teri Garr and their three repulsive children. All react in completely human and understandable ways.

A major casting coup is the use of famed director Francois (400 Blows) Truffaut as a French phenomenologist, heading a large group of international scientists, who attempts to find the rationale behind the UFOs, as well as ways to communicate with them. Truffaut, appropriately, speaks only his native language throughout — a nice touch of realism that enhances the overall effect.

All the performances are uniformly excellent, with Dreyfuss, it should come as no surprise, particularly outstanding in both his anguish and his ecstasy.

Writer-director Steven Spielberg should now be the hottest talent in town, and deservedly so — the two years of his time and \$30,000,000 of Columbia's investment have been well spent. Douglas Trumbull, remembered for *2001* and *Silent Running*, is credited as senior special-effects man for realizing the unprecedented visualizations, with Joe Alves as production designer. The finest score in recent movie history is the work of John Williams. Producers Julia Phillips and Michael Phillips obviously would settle for nothing but the best.

They, and the audience, get it
— Ed Franklin

Equus

The attempt to transplant Peter Shaffer's shattering play, *Equus*, from stage to screen was fraught with hazard. A good deal of its searing impact derived from the overt theatricality of the physical production: expressionistic unit set, lengthy monologues delivered directly to the audience, nonrepresentation lighting and sound effects — all elements seemingly antithetical to the singular realism inherent to film.

It is with relief one reports that Sidney Lumet (working from Shaffer's own screenplay) has made the translation into movie terms very nearly a successful one. Wisely using two principals from the New York cast, Richard Burton and Peter Firth, in the pivotal roles of the repressed psychiatrist, Dysart, and the emotionally-tortured stableboy, Strang, the director has fabricated a version of the original that retains much of its hypnotic force.

As the story of an outrageous crime — the inexplicable blinding of six horses by their devoted attendant — *Equus* can be interpreted as a psychological thriller, a crime play, or an intellectual horror story. The primary focus can be properly oriented to that of a simple suspense yarn why did the boy do as he did? Burton's role as the psychiatrist is to discover the answer to that bewildering question, in the course of which investigation flashbacks illuminate the accused in relationship with his family, a young girl (in an extensive nude scene with him), and his own particular godlike demons, the horses themselves.

But it is the relationship between him and the child psychologist into whose unsteady hands he is remanded that occupy the bulk of the exercise. With virtually no changes in the (sometimes blue) dialog and absolutely no alteration or compromise with the original premise and content, this Lester Persky-Elliott Kastner production, released by United Artists, still asks that most pertinent of questions: does anyone have the right to force someone else into a preconceived concept of "normality"?

Burton and Firth, well nigh flawless, are supported with excellent performances by Colin Blakely and Joan Plowright as the mystified father and mother, Harry Andrews as the outraged owner of the stables, and, most especially, Eileen Atkins as the compassionate magistrate

who induces Dysart to take on Strang as a patient. Jenny Agutter, late of *Logan's Run*, ably provides the other nude body.

While one might fault Lumet for excessive over-reliance on melodramatic lighting and music in some instances (notably during Burton's longer speeches), the fact remains that *Equus* posits a dilemma that deserves broadest possible dissemination, and, as a film, will hopefully motivate audiences across the country to examine their own notions of right and wrong. I recommend you be among them.

— Ed Franklin

Damnation Alley

Perhaps (but not bloody likely) if there had never been a *Star Wars*, one might be more indulgent toward *Damnation Alley* (at one point in time more accurately entitled *Survival Run*). But the unavoidable fact is that *Star Wars* does exist, is also a Twentieth Century-Fox presentation, and was produced with infinitely more intelligence and care than this Johnny-come-lately Jan Michael Vincent vehicle.

In the first place, the basic premise has been done to death: that old chestnut focusing on the survivors of a nuclear holocaust (the mere spelling out of those words brings on a feeling of galloping ennui), in which you take a young leading man (Jan-Michael), supply a somewhat older antagonist (George Peppard), throw in an exotic female (Dominique Sanda) — foreign accents are mandatory here — along with a minority or two (Paul Winfield), and mix with an adolescent innocent on the brink of manhood (Jackie Earle Haley).

Damnation Alley is the thuddingly dumb film even a retarded three-year-old would have predicted from such a tiresome catalog of ingredients. Not so the convoluted production team of Hal Landers, Bobby Roberts, Jerome M. Zeitman, and Paul Maslansky. An indication of their combined wisdom is that they delayed release of this turkey for more than a year after it was completed and had been mercifully committed to a dusty shelf on the Fox vault. Delayed it, that is, until after the impact of that biggest blockbuster of all time, *Star Wars*.

What few talents the principal actors might possibly have possessed are cunningly blunted by director Jack Smight, working from an awkward screenplay by Alan Sharp and Lukas Heller based on a non-novel by Roger Zelazny. Only the extremely expert special effects, thanks to the efforts of William Cruse, Milt Rice, and Ken Middleham, provide evidence that some kind of human intelligence may have been involved in the whole dreary mess.

All the landmobiles, supertornadoes, giant cockroaches, and hillbillies in the universe cannot save *Damnation Alley*. In a curious kind of reverse gestalt, it is considerably less than the sum of its parts. We who have now just about reluctantly given up on Jan-Michael Vincent can only hope, perhaps a bit wistfully, that one of his forthcoming pics *Big Wednesday* or *Olympiad* will do something to resurrect his rapidly-diminishing horde of fans.

— Ed Franklin

THE PLEASURE CHEST

NEW YORK

PHILADELPHIA

CHICAGO

ATLANTA

LOS ANGELES

WORLDS LARGEST RETAILER OF
SEX HARDWARE

LEATHER TOYS
RESTRAINTS
DILDOS
HANDCUFFS



RPX



8549 SANTA MONICA BLVD.

LOS ANGELES 659 /970

Continued from page 17

GAY SPORTS. TUFFY

Peeled down the same way, Tuffy's Sportswear on Castro in San Francisco caters to outfitting the jock from the jockstrap on out, layer by layer, out to whatever sports uniform is needed. Tuffy himself is behind the competition between San Francisco and Los Angeles for the First Annual California Cup in gay all-star football, basketball, and volleyball. Through Tuffy's USA Club, whitewater rafting trips are currently co-ordinated by Larry Kratzer, a veteran tour guide of whitewater trips through northwestern Colorado and northeastern Utah.

Tennis, racquetball, and squash are coached by Jim Stacy, athletic director for gay racquet sports. Stacy has instituted a challenge system for advanced, intermediate, and beginning players. Stacy is one of northern California's top squash players. The caliber of coaching and play for tennis, racquetball, squash, and badminton is geared to provide the good gay athlete with quality competition while insuring adequate instruction for the beginning player.

Bodybuilding, sponsored by Tuffy's USA, likewise looks to the interests of the beginner. Since most gay men belong to either a traditional weight gym or a Nautilus Fitness Center, this bodybuilding association addresses itself to the needs of gay pumpers wherever they work out. Utilizing the buddy system, advanced bodybuilders share their training tricks with men on the threshold of a properly bulked and defined physique. An openly gay physique contest is planned for the near future.

Tuffy's Interesting shop is located at 597 Castro in San Francisco. The USA Club phone is (415) 621-2128.

BAY AREA BOXING CLUB

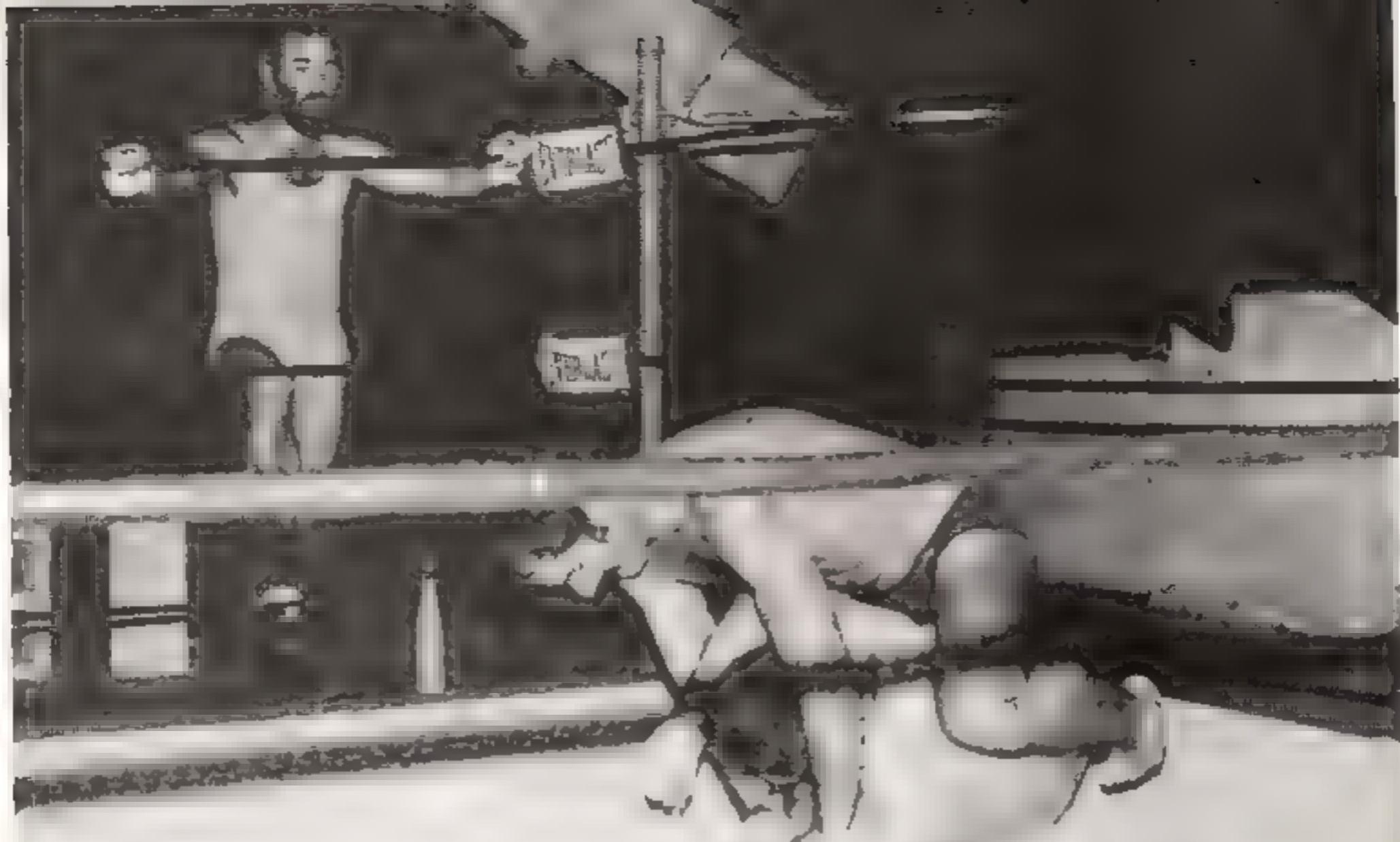
Greg Varney is a man who knows what he wants and how to organize what he gets. Native to the Bay Area, Greg has wrestled and boxed in a variety of cities, but chose San Francisco as the founding city for his Boxing and Fighting Club. The disarming Varney, who has the face of a Botticelli boxer, has plenty to say about sports and the gay men who play them.

"I started boxing when I was eight years old," Greg says, "and I won a Golden Gloves title when I was seventeen. I've always loved boxing for itself. Those lockerroom romances are porn-film fantasies. Not that boxers aren't gay. Just that most male athletes at the mere mention of homosexuality really tighten up. I mean when I watch a bout I don't go to see the bodies per se. I go to watch the technique. Secondly, the bodies from light to heavyweight interest me."

"What turned me on sexually to boxing was once when I was thirteen I boxed naked with another kid for about thirty seconds. I tried not to think about that during my amateur career, but when I was twenty-four, I came out. Ever since



Cash and carry; for any fantasy or reality, call Joe (415) 673-8471



Bay Area Boxing Club Meets Godzilla

TUFFY'S/ San Francisco

then, my main purpose has been to open up boxing to gay men who never were aware that this sport could be available to them. For instance, my roommate, Mike Mooney, started boxing in May, 1976. When I started teaching him to



ATHLETIC MODE GLO



box, I found he was really good and highly motivated. So I took him to my local gym and we started his amateur career. So far, he's had two amateur bouts and is scheduled for his third. Something Mike always dreamed about doing, but thought he couldn't, has happened — so far successfully.

"Meeting men such as Mike who like boxing and fighting doesn't happen easily on the streets or in the bars. So I put ads in various gay publications and got a real flood of letters and calls. Right away I knew I had to weed out the phonies, and there were plenty — about 75 percent. A phony, I judged, was a guy more interested in jerking off looking at himself or me in our Everlast gear than he was in actual training or sparring. Sex is for-sure involved, but secondarily. With this premise, I started the Bay Area Boxing and Fight Club in 1976.

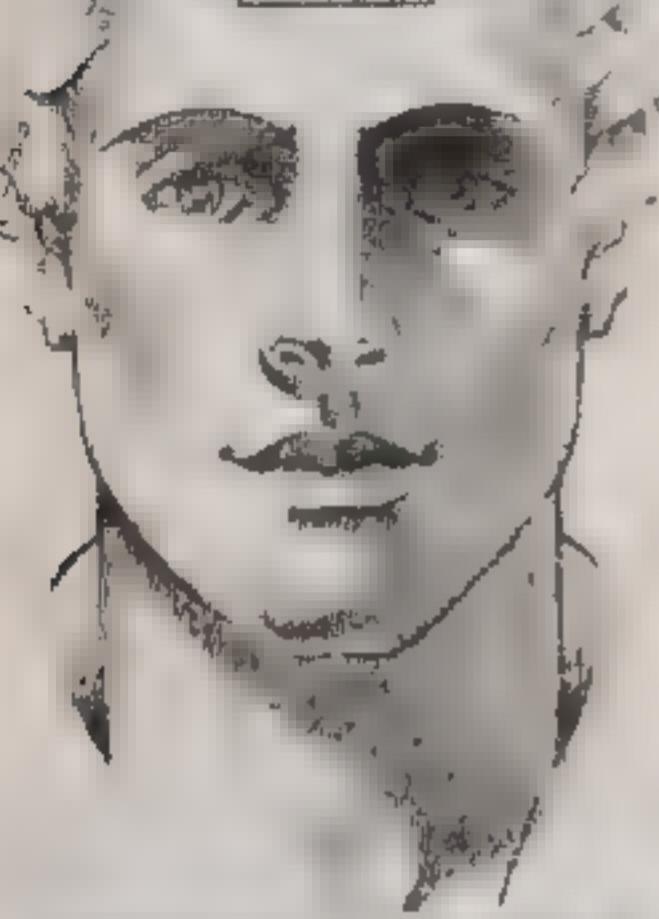
"Mike and I looked for the right place, both to live and to box. We finally found

Continued on page 83

DRUMMER 71

GAY SOURCE

A CATALOG FOR MEN



DENNIS SANDERS

GAY SOURCE: A CATALOG FOR MEN

Dennis Sanders
Berkeley Publishing Corporation
New York, 1977

Conventional gay cruising areas like bars, parks, and public restrooms are currently declining in popularity as gay awareness opens alternate avenues of meeting. These days, everything from sports to church socials provide gay activities through which we can meet, cruise, and encounter legally and with dignity. An awareness of this trend appears to be the basic motivation of *Gay Source: A Catalog for Men*, compiled, written, and edited by Dennis Sanders, who states in his Preface: "There is a broad, somewhat informal, but nevertheless highly functional network of businesses, communications, and services which have arisen in response to the needs of our great gay community."

Gay Source is a 290-page compilation of what is happening where within a sweeping variety of gay-oriented activi-

ties around the country. Topics covered range from the serious to the whimsical: arts to health to drugs to body awareness to fashions to legalities to religion to vacation paradises. Sanders prefaces each topic with an informative, and often entertaining, article detailing what the area is all about, followed by listings, descriptions, and up-to-date correspondence information for organizations, books, periodicals, and resources.

Sanders is upfront with giving *Gay Yellow Pages* its due credit while explaining how the *Gay Source Catalog* has angled its useful perspective without duplicating *Gayellow's* work. His Preface explains his Catalog: it is for men; bars and retail businesses like poetry and fiction are excluded, while gay musical composers and theater are included. Where other directories provide information Sanders has chosen not to include, he lists them and recommends cross-reference. He has chosen a selection of fresh topics which "... will give a cross section of information, viewpoints, and areas of interest."

Twenty-eight writers, each credible in his own field, have been chosen to author the thirty-five succinct prefacing articles, many of which are reprints from a variety of national publications. Each article describes the history and the current state of each particular topic. Some articles offer insightful direction for the future. Others emphasize where more work is needed.

Sanders has chosen not to dwell on the oppression that gays face in the non-gay world, but rather to point out the amicable relationships that exist in many areas between the gay and non-gay worlds. *The Gay Source Catalog* emphasizes our human sameness rather than our sexual differences.

Sanders' energy shows in his detailed listings of the organizations, books, periodicals, and resources he has chosen for his catalog. In these lists, he presents thoroughly all appropriate information concerning the listing and then very objectively evaluates it from several different perspectives. He states why the one book chosen is the best available, supporting his evaluation with objective evidence. He never negates absolutely any listing. Whatever is included is obviously relevant and worthwhile.

As with any book of lists, none can ever be completely up-to-date. *Gay Source* works well even with this handicap; very few out-dated listings caught my eye. Sanders states that he was often disappointed by the lack of response from many businesses and organizations who neither provided or updated information. Within the listings, he offers alternative directories and publications to bridge this gap in up-to-date information.

Often *The Gay Source Catalog* contains interesting surprises: a history of gay pirate buccaneer homosexuality is detailed; a state-by-state summary of sodomy, indecent exposure, lewdness, solicitation, and disorderly conduct laws, a positive approach toward government assistance for gays. Many articles offer a "how-to-do" approach: how to publish your own book, how to pump-up in ten minutes without a gym, how to go about making the decision of "coming out" professionally, how to handle an arrest situation, how to choose a therapist, etc. Sanders' book takes a most positive descriptive approach of how things are, rather than a negative prescriptive attitude on how things should be.

Gay Source: A Catalog for Men is a sound investment for any gay man, no matter where he is geographically located. For those not having the freedom of gay interaction offered in larger U.S. cities, *Gay Source* is a practical and even necessary reference book for finding alternative means to meet and communicate with other gay men. For those of us surrounded by the freedom of The Big Time, *Gay Source* is still very good news.

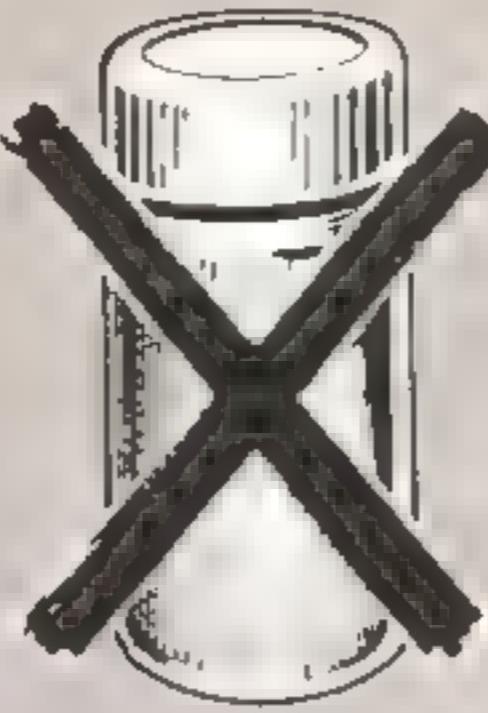
- Bob Zygariick

**PLANTS
FOR
SALE
HOUSE-BROKEN
and
BEAUTIFUL
La May
International**

**8273 Santa Monica Blvd.
Los Angeles**

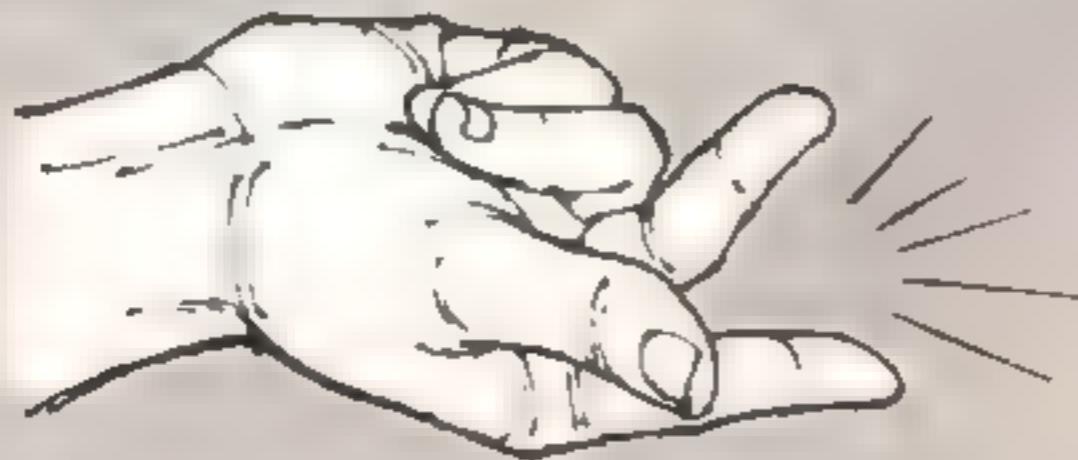
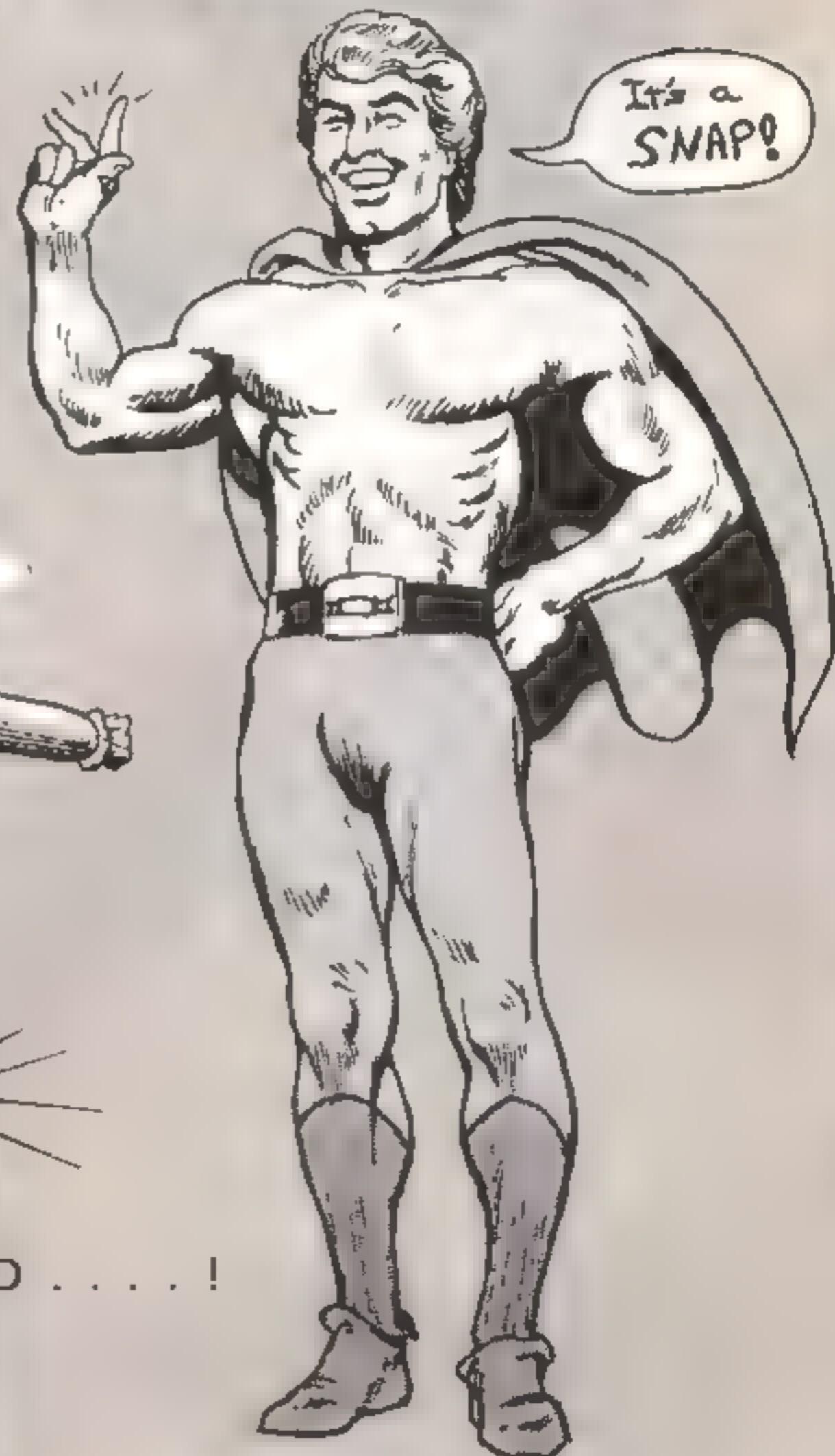
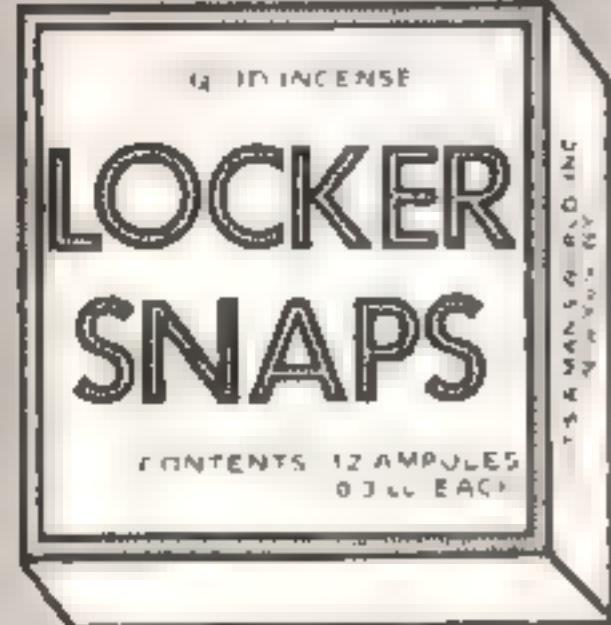
213/650-5190

TIRED OF MESSY SPILLS, INCONVENIENCE, AND
THE FIRE HAZARD OF BOTTLES?



LOCKER MAN COMES
TO THE RESCUE WITH SAFE, HANDY,

LOCKER SNAPS



JUST A SNAP WITH THE FINGERS AND . . . !

Mail with remittance to:
IT'S A MAN'S WORLD, INC.
P.O. BOX 755
LEVITTOWN, PA 19058

Please rush me box(es) of LOCKER SNAPS today.
\$10.00 per box of 12 snaps. (PA residents please add 6% sales tax.)
Please add \$.50 for postage and handling

NAME
ADDRESS
CITY STATE ZIP

**DEALER INQUIRIES
WELCOME!**



THE CMC CARNIVAL

PHOTOS BY SPAHROW (CMC)



New York, New York hardly knows what it misses every November when San Francisco hosts the CMC Carnival. The annual autumn bash at the Seaman's Hall began modestly a decade ago as a charity bazaar and has immodestly grown bizarre enough to be A Major Event of the West Coast Season. Multiple charter busses ferry LAlanders to the party and San Franciscans prefer the November CMC at Seaman's to October's Halloween in the streets.

IS IT RICH? IS IT RARE?

Some guys think the CMC Carnival is overcrowded: two floors of booths, beer, and 10,000 bodies. CMC addicts, on the other hand, get off on the press of flesh, the long lines to the outdoor Port-a-Sans, the straight security cops staring into mid-space as if they see stand-up orgies for thousands every Sunday afternoon.

SOME ON THE GROUND

The first floor of booths peddles food, drink, leather, tee shirts, and games of chance. Wandering among the predominately leather crowd are the year's muy macho contenders for Mr. CMC whose nomination may be determined by his looks, but whose winning is decided by the cash he raises for charity. They gladhand with genuine friendliness, climb

good naturedly up on stage to rousing cheers at their lengthy charms, pumped chests and cleft chins. The crowd by 4 PM is shoulder to shoulder, peeling off layers of leather, unable to move more than five feet in ten minutes.

SOME IN MID-AIR

Some guys meet, marry, consummate and divorce all in one glorious CMC Sunday afternoon. For men more adventurous, the lower-level disco orgy teaches the Funk and Wagnalls truth that *carnival* means "a celebration of meat." Performing on your knees on top of a cement floor piled three-feet-deep with beer cans, make walking on water an easy trick. Dancers dance and a sucker is always a sucker. The only hitch in the crush is getting back up from your knees to your feet. If ever a man fantasized about his face surrounded by a dozen loaded groins, and a lot of chest-to-chest action, then there is no mall to maul him nearly so good as the CMC carnival

SEND IN THE CLOWNS.

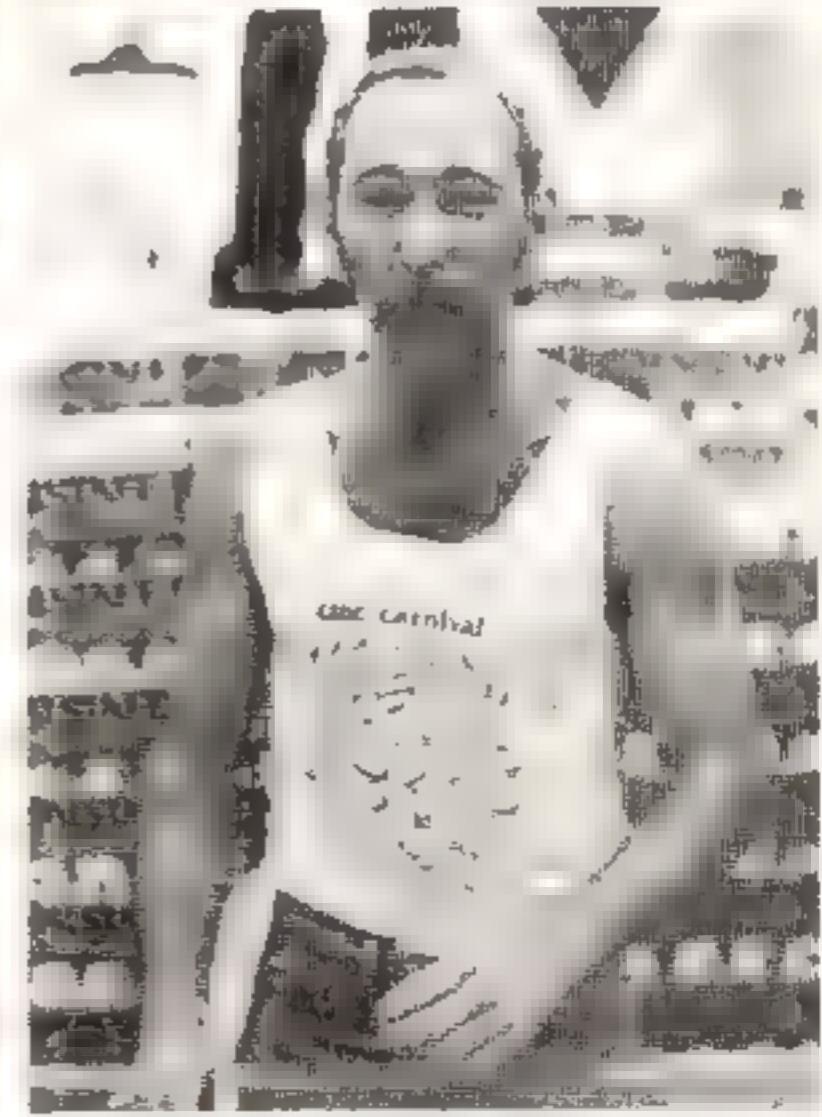
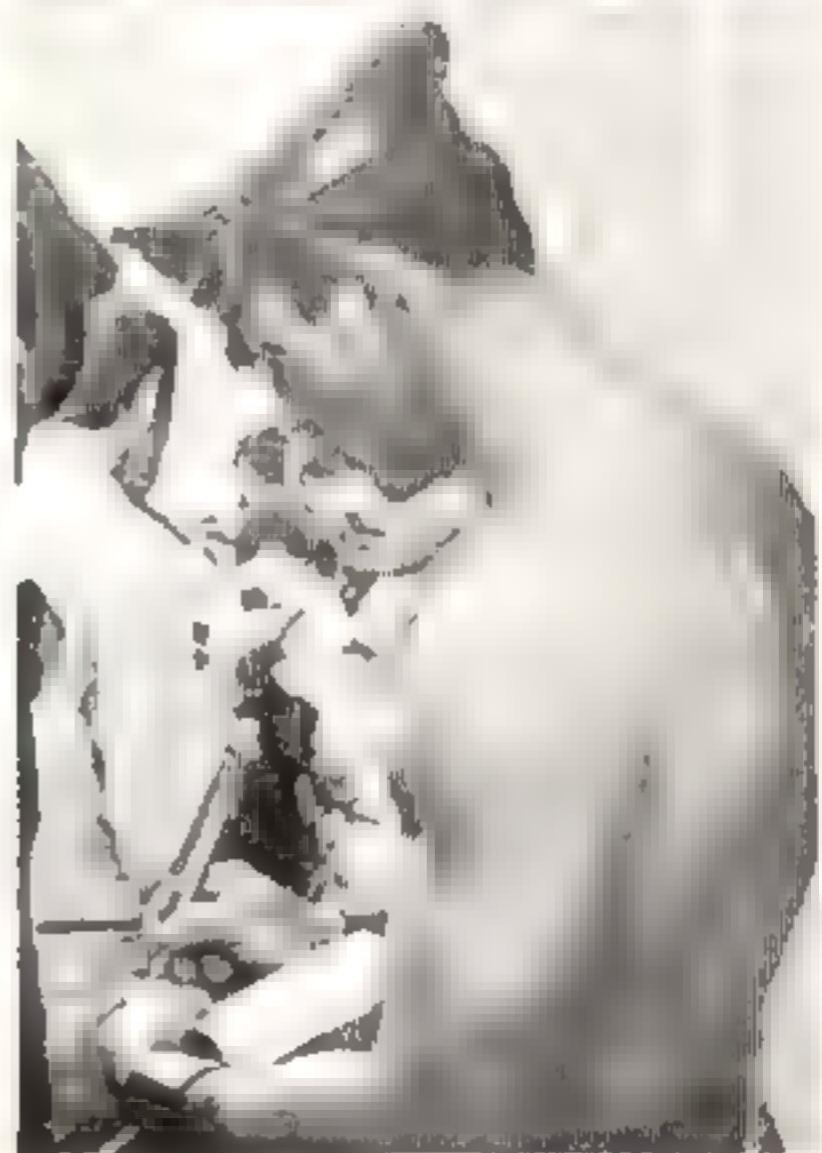
So New York, book Manhattan onto a charter flight for next November. CMC Carnival is a date not to be missed. Mark it firmly on your DRUMMER CALENDAR of Autumn Events.





Proper Berserkers are mighty of stature, hairy of face and body, generously brawed and sinewed. Their interest is not war but battle. In time of peace, they sharpen their wits and mend their scanty battle harness. They are inclined to drink. Experienced Berserkers are able to transform themselves entirely into animals. Wise Berserkers provide themselves with wooden shields covered in leather, for it is their custom to chew upon the rims as they wait for battle. Metal shields do great damage to teeth and gums. Berserkers' spit is thought to be more corrosive than most. If not paid attention to, Berserkers show interest in little, except becoming werewolves.





DIRTY LINENS® PROUDLY PRESENTS ITS ‘Treats on Sheets’ collection

Now! Erotic Art is off the wall and on your bed. DIRTY LINENS commissioned New York's superb pornartist Sander, to create for you these abundantly endowed studs in graphic action on your very own designer sheets.

Choose Sander's powerful LEATHER STUDS design (DL 101) for a real chain reaction or his exciting HOT DUDES motif (DL 103). Either one will let your partner know your a man of heavy action and not afraid to show it.

Handsome designed, hand silk screened 3' high then placed in the center of the finest permanent press percale. On one side of each pillow case we also reproduce the same unique design you choose on your sheet.

These are quality, signed works of art you'll want to add to your collection of erotica and give to the hot men in your life to play and dream on. Get your set of provocative DIRTY LINENS today and enjoy the ecstasy that comes only with *Treats on Sheets*!

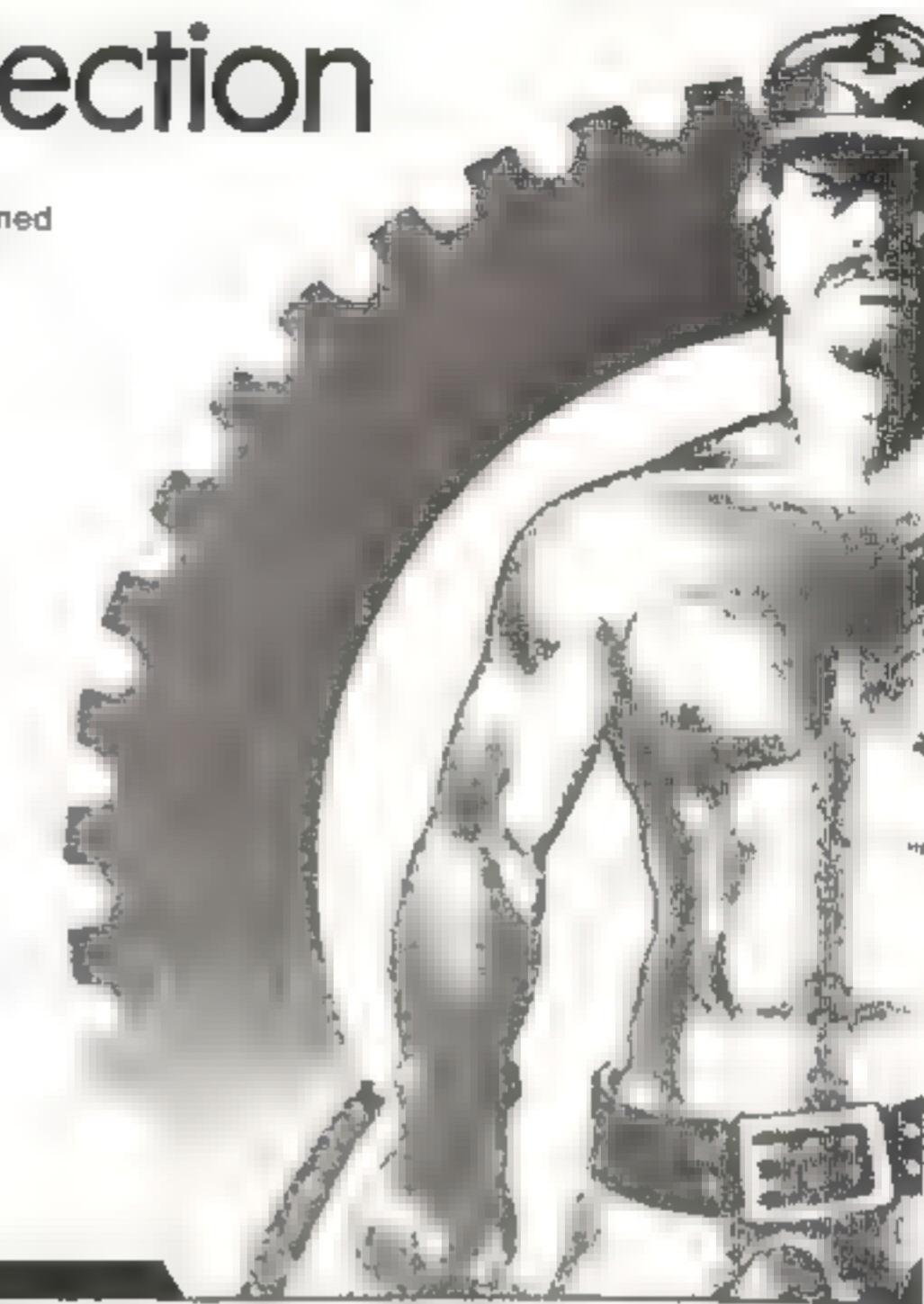
Available in black or beige only in flat sizes, queen or king. 50% poly-50% cotton.

1 queen size sheet plus 2 standard pillow cases \$54.95 plus \$1.50 p. & h.

1 king size sheet plus 2 standard pillow cases \$59.95 plus \$1.50 p. & h.

LEATHER STUDS (DL 101) — HOT DUDES (DL 103)

Please send check or money order plus \$1.50 p. & h. or charge it to your Master Charge or Visa (include signature, expiration date and account number, plus Interbank # for Master Charge). Mail to DIRTY LINENS, 210 Fifth Avenue, Suite 1102, N.Y., N.Y. 10010. N.Y. residents add appropriate sales tax. Allow 4 to 6 weeks delivery. You must state you are 21.



THE WINNER!

IT'S NEW!

BLACK-JAC is the best aroma made. You can bet on it.

Prove it to yourself with this introductory **BLACK-JAC DEAL!**

Purchase one bottle of Black-Jac for \$6, and receive a Jac-Blaster dispenser OR a leather 3-snap cockring for only 99¢!



Send _____ bottles at \$6.00 each Jac-Blaster—99¢ Cockring—99¢

enclose \$_____

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Signature _____

This signature certifies I am over 18.

Please charge my: MASTERCHARGE BANKAMERICAN

Card No. _____

Exp. Date _____

Bank No. _____

JAC-MASTERS, INC.

Dept. D19

757 N. La Cienega Bl

Los Angeles, CA 90069

Calif. res. add 6% tax

Add 50¢ shipping.

Add 50¢ for rush

delivery (optional).

Canada add 10%

Other foreign add 20%.

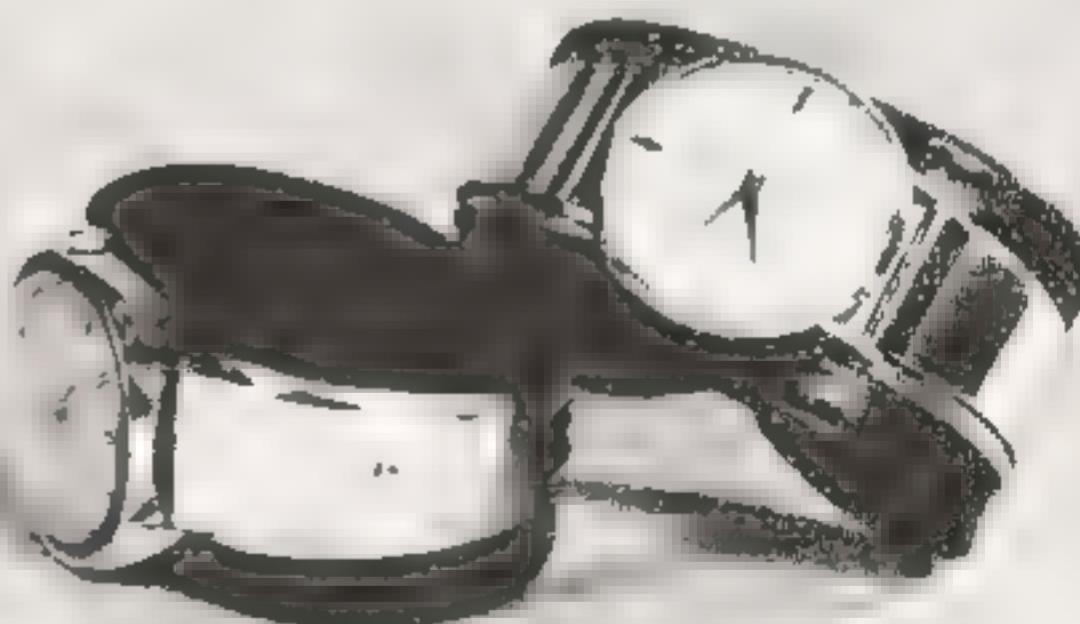
Marquis de Sued

321 BLEECKER STREET

NEW YORK, N.Y. 10014

(212) 675 8463

THE ULTIMATE WATCHBAND STAINLESS STEEL AND LEATHER



ALL STAINLESS TENSION BAND ON
BLACK OR DK. BROWN LEATHER \$12.00
(Specify wrist measurement and size of watch band
pin 5 8", 11 16" (standard) or 3 4")

No C.O.D. Add \$1.00 for shipping and handling. NY State add sales ta

From The Boottrack...



IV

"the fourth and final relationship I had with this guy is kind of hard to explain. As I've been able to dope it out, he knows he has homosexual feelings, and he's willing to admit it, but he gets to feeling guilty about his wife and kid. So he calls me up and I get him out here and punish him. Which is a real pleasure, because he's one beautiful stud."

"When he called this time I found out he was working alone at his office, so I had him take his shoes and socks off and leave them there before he drove out. (He did it too, because once before when I told him to, he wore them to drive with and left them in his car when he got here. I found them and made him piss in his shoes — with the socks stuffed in them. He got the point.)

"He gets to the door, in his coat and tie, but barefoot. My buddy and I let him stand outside for a while and threaten to make him take the rest of his clothes off. (I've made him do that too, but at night.) Finally we let him in and we sit around having coffee and talking. Then we make Tom strip down to his shorts, a piece at a time, and then I give him some socks and lace-up work boots and make him put them on.

"We get him between us on the sofa and each take one of his feet and start working on it. He has to keep talking like nothing was happening. Whenever he hollers or asks us to stop we add to the punishment he's going to have to take.

"When I finally figure I'll come if I sit there any longer with this guy's work boot in my crotch, twisting his foot around, we tell him it's time to take his punishment. We tie his hands in front of him and drag him out to the cottage (The yard is pretty well hidden from sight, but he still gets sort of shook up about it, with nothing on but his work boots and socks, and his shorts with some damp spots where the treatment has been getting to him.)

"The first thing he has to do is get down on his knees and kiss our shoes and

untie the laces with his teeth. While he's working on my buddy's shoes I beat his ass to make him work faster. Then we tell him he has to lick the soles of our shoes, which I already know is further than Tom can go. When he refuses we tie him up to the beam and tear his shorts off. Then we whip him, easy at first, but he still won't lick our shoes and I can't help laying it on him with a stick across his ass. I really don't like to hurt him, but the son of a bitch can take so damn much punishment and still tell you to shove it when he's feeling stubborn, that sometimes I get carried away.

"When he still won't give in, I tell him I'll take some pictures instead, which he also won't go for. So we start in torturing Tom, and after a lot of squeezing his tits we go to work on his balls. He finally has to give in and agrees to let me take some shots. We make Tom get up on this big block of wood, and string him up tight. Then, while I take the pictures, my buddy tortures him some more to make him take his feet off the block. When he does, he's stretched up on his toes and like I said, just about ready to go out.

"By this time he's practically crying and begging us to let him down. I think I'm going to, and instead I grab my shoe and stick it in his face — he licks that dirty sole like it was an ice-cream cone, and then we finally let him go.

'I guess that was the first time I had the nerve to really push Tom until he broke. I felt guilty about it, but he has been back for more since then.'

"So, Arne, there it is, for what it's worth to you, or members of the B.A.S or Drummer magazine. I don't have any apologies, that is me and my life-style."

Also, from the East Coast comes the following expose of a man's most cherished desires. Again, he is a very masculine person, yet a slave to boots and shoes.

... "recently a friend loaned me a copy of Drummer magazine which contained your interview on boots and shoes. Boots are my chief interest, from ankle high workmans boots to engineer, combat Army boots, western type cowboy boots, motorcycle, police, construction type, etc. Also, well polished business men's shoes, wing-tips, etc. As long as they are of all leather construction.

I have had some experience in tongueing, kissing and licking men's boots and shoes over the past twenty years or so, but only on a one-sided basis. That is, some men have allowed me to indulge my fantasy along with a j/o, after I had satisfied them sexually with a good b/j. Most of these men are married and their principal interest is getting relieved of their load. Then in return they will sit back and extend their big booted feet for me to lick, smell and kiss until I get my own satisfaction with a j/o.

The first time I had enough nerve to ask permission to do this, the man, (construction worker) reacted with some surprise, but being slightly tipsy at the time, he agreed and watched with some interest as I licked his size 11 ankle-high work boots clean. They were brown heavy leather with rawhide laces, thick worn down rubber soles and heels,

PART TWO

"Now maybe the story should stop here, but the fact is that it didn't. I was still sitting there holding his foot between my legs and with both of his shoes on the chair next to me, I made sure nobody could see what I was doing (although Bob couldn't be sure) and held his shoes up where we could both see them. "Aren't those great shoes" I said, "just about one of the best pairs of cordovans I've ever had," and I make him agree with everything I say about how sexy they are and all. Then I held one of his shoes in front of me, down low but where he could still see what I was going to do, and I take my cup of tea and start to pour just a few drops into his shoe. Now, I really wanted to fill that whole beautiful shoe with that hot tea (guess I actually wanted to cum in his shoe, huh?) but I didn't have the nerve.

I let him talk me out of it that time, by making him agree to let me take his sock off instead. So, finally, I got his sock off and dropped it under the table and let him try and get it back while trying not to let anybody see his bare foot. But I kept his shoes until we were finished. And I got his shoes and combat boots a lot of times after that, but I did have to promise never to put him thru anything quite that bad again."

The Emporium

THE MEN BY TOM OF FINLAND

A great collection, beautifully reproduced by this master artist. Tom's men in all their power and glory. \$6

Abundantly endowed Griffin models with matching physique. Powerhouse photography of your favorite guys. \$8

"Fire Island" with its pretty exciting scenery. We didn't you not to be able to grieve on them steaks. \$8

Get "Grandy" for the main course. It would be hard to choose from all the Griffin stable but these are choices. \$8

Issue #1 is a collector's item and won't be around forever. All men with some exciting surprises. \$8

Over 300 Photos with 106 S&M devices. Informative, profane & illustrated with photos and drawings. A classic. \$6

Michael Delfino and Dean Chasson presented by Griffin studios with considerable color photography. \$8

Not our favorite, but full of leather and some different activities. \$6

MY BROTHER MY SLAVE

The story of twins, one dominant, the other until he goes too far. The story is far out! \$6.95

Construction workers at only 16 pages of color. 64 pages of excitement. \$8

Three really grossy guys, two of them Cock models and their backyard activities. Good photography. \$8

THE BEST AND WORST OF DRUMMER - with stuff we never had the nerve to run before. Provocative and well done. A collector's item from the beginning. \$6

RAFFROB

TUGGIE

The BEST of and the DRUMMER

EMPORIUM BOOK SHOP

TO TURN YOU ON AND ON.

BOOKS

TO TURN YOU ON AND ON.

best of
Fenwood

THE FALCON FILE

THE FALCON FILE

THE
STORY
OF 'O'

Illustrated by G.W.
Robert Payne

This variation of the classic
Story of 'O' is magnificently
illustrated by G.W. \$9.95



A special breed of stallions that
will certainly fulfill any or all of
your fantasies, maybe even cre-
ate a few new ones. \$8.00



Three in the woods so hot it
would curl Smokey's tail. Book
of beautiful colors. \$8.50



Your fantasies will run wild
over this new star of
exceptional beauty. \$8.50

blueboy



A Blueboy discovery presently
starring in "HEAVY EQUIP-
MENT." Wrap your hawks
around this one for a real turn-
on. \$8.00

A secluded holiday in the Can-
yon of Kings. Natural surround-
ings with natural men. An erotic
and exotic field day with nature.
\$8.00

THE LEATHERMAN'S
HANDBOOK
by Tony Townsend



Everything you've ever wanted
to know and more. Informative,
hot, and thick. \$3.95



Climactic stills from
the explosive
Halsted film. \$9.95

The Emporium

Send \$1 for catalog.



Please send me:

enclosed find

S

The Emporium

1730 Divisadero San Francisco, CA 94115

I hereby declare that I am a year of age or older, that I am
not purchasing this material for the own private interest, & it is
intended for the use of the public. It is my desire that no one who would be
offended by this material, or who is not purchasing this material, to use
it for any purpose or group, in any legal proceedings.

Signature _____

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____

Update p. 41

Boots *Continued from page 79*

scuffed, scratched, and dusty. As I licked them from top to bottom, soles, heels and all, I breathed in the heady smell of the sweat-soaked leather and the white sweat socks which encased his feet. As I approached my climax I took as much of the big, rounded boot toe into my mouth as I could and sucked on it until I had cum — one of my best climax ever. Best of all, the man did not ridicule me for it, but just laughed in a friendly way and asked: "Did you get it good?"

I had this experience with the same man many times over the years, with numerous pairs of his workboots. Recently we have lost contact, but I think my first desire will always be big, dirty, ankle high, lace-up construction boots.

After my first experience with this man I had more confidence in approaching other men with this proposition. I have had contact since that first time with a welder, a shipyard worker, another construction worker — (who sometimes would appear on his nights off wearing high, brown western boots and tell me "Thought I'd give you a little treat tonight.") A few times with well-dressed business men, who expressed some repulsion after I had licked their fifty dollar wing-tips and made me wipe them off with my handkerchief afterward (One allowed me to lick only the soles and heels.) Still another one asked if I would like to take his shoes off and lick out the interiors, which I did. He seemed fascinated by it all and watched me do it with much interest, asking several times how I liked the taste and smell of his shoes. I saw this man only once and we lost track of each other.

Also have had a few experiences in the s/m field which included boot licking, although these men seemed more interested in using their belts and boots for inflicting punishment than anything else. However, these meetings were not without enjoyment on my part.

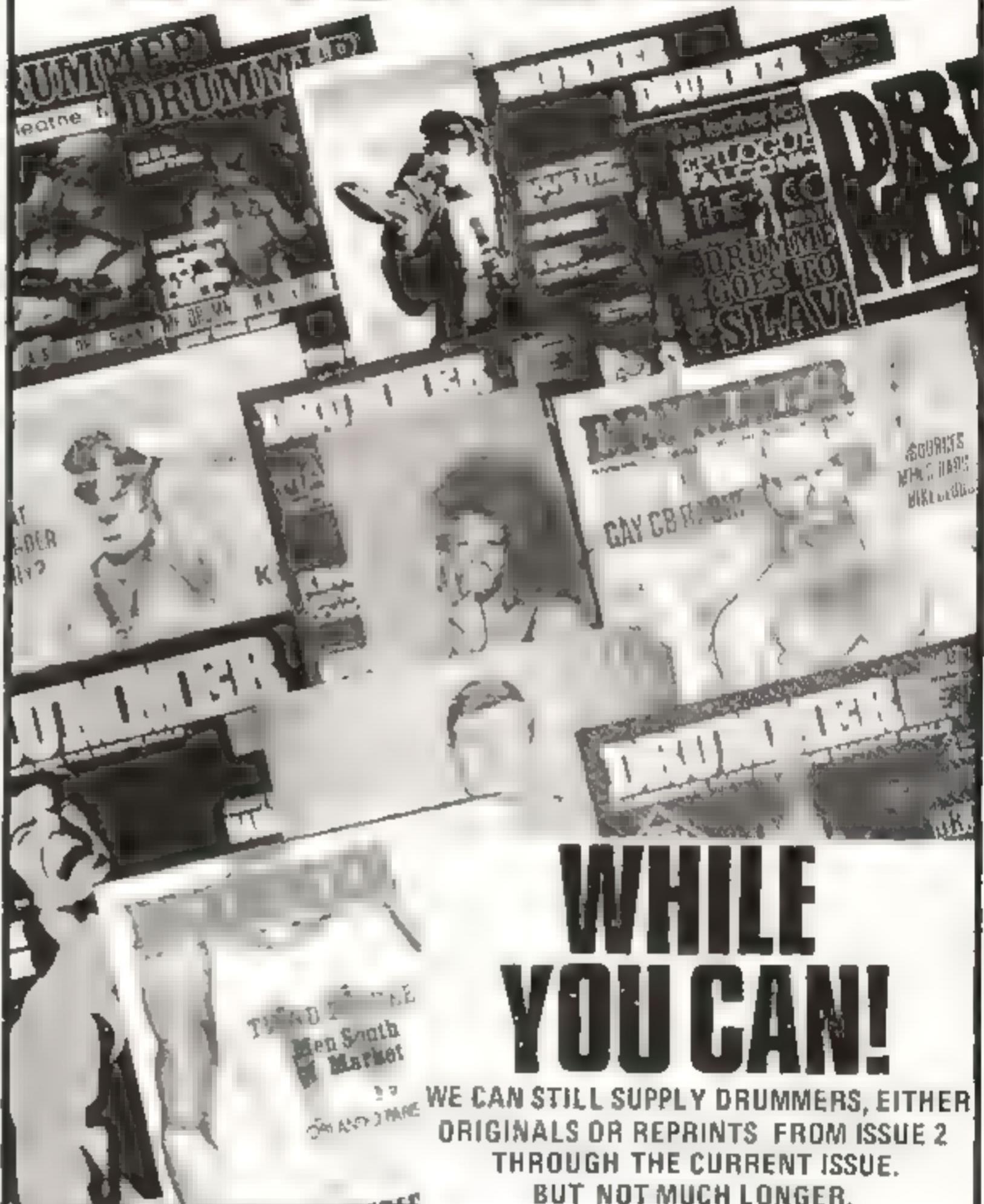
In all, I enjoy mostly licking a man's boots without him reciprocating, but especially if he watches me do it and is demanding and expletive as to how he wants it done . . .

And so read the many letters that come to me. Guys who get down on theater floors to lick the shoes and boots of servicemen (some who have fallen asleep and have no idea what's happening to their footwear, guys who shoot a load on footwear and have to lick their own cum off the shoes and boots, guys who even steal others boots and shoes, so demanding is their sexual desires for this fetish, working as a tranquilizer as well)

This does not mean all this goes on now in modern times, for in the following series of Boot Rack' episodes, we will go back into history and see what went on. And please don't hesitate to write me of your own opinions, for Drummer magazine is overloaded and understaffed now, and wishes me to handle my own column of letters, articles and stories. For Drummer is one of the most open-minded of the homophile magazines and they understand the pressures of our sexual dreams and desires.

Arnell Larsen
P O Box 70
La Canada, CA 91011

COMPLETE YOUR COLLECTION! **DRUMMER**



WHILE YOU CAN!

WE CAN STILL SUPPLY DRUMMERS, EITHER
ORIGINALS OR REPRINTS FROM ISSUE 2
THROUGH THE CURRENT ISSUE.
BUT NOT MUCH LONGER.

BACK ISSUES ARE SELLING SOME PLACES
FOR AS HIGH AS \$7.

DRUMMER PUBLISHING

1730 Divisadero Street San Francisco, California 94115

Please send me the following back issues

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 (circle)

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19

(\$2.50 plus 50c each)

() Best & Worst of DRUMMER \$6

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

I WANT TO SUBSCRIBE WITH THE NEXT ISSUE
ENCLOSED FIND \$25 FOR ONE YEAR (12 ISSUES)

1st CLASS (1 cent \$5).

Pissing *Continued from page 24*

rogator's arm was moving vigorously beneath the desk. At first, Day had paid no attention, assuming that his tormentor was scratching or rubbing his leg. But now he could see that his tormentor was massaging his genitals, masturbating! Day realized now that he was in the hands of a pervert, a genuine sadist, one who achieved sexual satisfaction from inflicting pain on others.

"It was the incentive Day needed. He summoned the strength to focus a disdainful smirk on the hateful degenerate, one that let him know that he had been seen, that his victim knew. He wondered, prayerfully, how long it would take the pervert to achieve sexual satisfaction, to tire of the torture and release him from it. He had been hanging for from two to three hours."

Such realities both cause the Navy to prepare its men for sexual abuse and cause civilian belief in the secret details coming to light. The spitting, pissin, shitting, masturbating, all juicily excused as preparation for patrotism

THAT'S STRAIGHT PISS FOR YOU

For relief, comic and cockwise, Burt Reynolds wins the Wet Oscar for Best On Screen Piss in *Semi-Tough* when he inserts his dick into a rubber hose, straps it down his leg, and pisses into a metal flask strapped inside his boot. The loud soundtrack outdoes rain on a hot tin roof. Pasolini, in his version of *Something for Everyone* called *Teorema*, films the humpy teenaged son pissing off the family balcony. In Kenneth Anger's *Scorpio Rising*, a classic gay version of *The Wild One*, the lead biker stands on a star in a church and pisses into the chalice of his helmet, and finally pisses down on all the worshippers gathered around him.

In prison plays and film like Miguel Pinero's *Short Eyes* or Kenneth Brown's *The Brig*, the piss scene is obligatory. Experienced cons usually take to shoving a new dude's head into the cellblock toilet in an initiation as time-honored as the Hell's Angels' initiation of pissing on a new member's colors. And his leather jacket. And his jeans. From then on an Angel pulls off the road strictly for a good shit. Piss just goes off like a rocket in his pocket.

SOME LIKE IT HOT

Ancient warriors bathed in piss. Victorian athletes rubbed themselves down with piss before a good cricket match. Health addicts for years have claimed piss perfect for brushing the teeth. India's Prime Minister Narajji Desai announced recently: "For the past five or six years, I have drunk a glass of my own urine — about six to eight ounces — every morning. It is very good for you, and it is even free. Even in the Bible it says drink from your own cistern. What's your own cistern? It is your urine. Urine is the water of life."

Some men, always working toward versatility, often take a liking for piss: from beer-clear to early morning thick. The range of preference is an acquired taste; the reasons for taking another man's piss range from the sacred to the profane.

Some guys start off early in life, pissing, as little boys, into the family john with their brother, having races to see who will finish first. Others start later, at college bars, pissing into the same trough. Refinements set in going off to bars across from police stations to give the porcelain a good lick when the cops come in after duty for a quick beer quickly pissed out; pissing up a guy's ass before, during, and/or after a good hard fuck; preparing the basic water sports emblem, a piss-soaked jock, tucked into the back pocket.

RECYCLE

Variations on any theme, even Handel's "Water Music," are as endless as the inventive mind of man. Run an ad in The Leather Fraternity for Mason Jars of dirty bathwater and takers will beat a path to your P.O. Box. You just can't out-fetish and out-fantasize and out-actualize all of the people all of the time. But that is The Joy of Piss, like the joy of almost everything else: finding out that you as a man of the Third Kind are not alone, and in piss, more than almost anything else, together men sink to swim.

Sports *Continued from page 71*

a super-big apartment with an attic space large enough to set up our regulation-size boxing ring. Our facilities now include different weight boxing gloves, headgear, and other protective boxing gear, heavy bags, speed bags, and a general workout area near the boxing ring itself.

"We offer private bouts, instruction and workouts, and a lot of times, we function as an outlet for guys who just like to roughhouse on the canvas with other guys. More formally, our instruction and sparring is aimed at the growing number of men who come regularly for workouts to learn boxing techniques. We also like wrestling, but tend to exclude it so as not to duplicate the trip of the various wrestling clubs.

"We also have a majority of members heavy into the leather-sweat-contest aspect of boxing. Some of the bouts have some special rules determined by the participants. Some guys like to box in full leather. Others spar nude. Some like body-punching fights, with no hitting of the head. Some dig wearing headgear and mouthpieces to box with full body contact above the waist. The 'contest' boxers like to fight to submission for a prize. That kind of prize, claimed in the ring on the canvas, I leave to your imagination.

"Any man interested primarily in boxing and other contact fighting sports with other gay men can contact the Bay Area Boxing and Fight Club by writing 681 Ellis Street, No. 111, San Francisco, 94102. The club and gym phone is (415) 861-1006. Novices, intermediates, pros: we respect them all at their level."

OLIVE-OIL WRESTLING

a young Turkish wrestler is an even better reality.

Each August in Gallipoli, 500 male wrestlers pair off, slap their leather thighs, clasp each other to rub the olive oil into their naked torsos and into their leather breeches. The breeches, fit like American football pants from waist to mid-calf. They are made from forty-five pieces of

a young Turkish wrestler is an even better reality.

Each August in Gallipoli, 500 male wrestlers pair off, slap their leather thighs, clasp each other to rub the olive oil into their naked torsos and into their leather breeches. The breeches, fit like American football pants from waist to mid-calf. They are made from forty-five pieces of leather and 200 yards of cotton, cost \$30, and last two years. They are soaked in water, sweat, and oil to soften the leather. Each wrestler, stripped to the waist, usually sporting a heavy dark moustache and a crewcut, lavishly coats his leather breeches and his torso, arms, head, and feet with olive oil. He knots tight his breeches' waist cord, and the ritual dating back to ancient Greek vases begins.

Over the centuries, Turkish olive-oil wrestling has become more than a sport. It is a macho ritual woven from the stuff of young men's wet dreams. Immensely popular as a tourist attraction today, Turkish wrestling peaked 100 years ago when Sultan Abdul Aziz, a massive athlete and himself a wrestler, under his imperial blessing, added the refinement of coating the marble floors of his palaces, as well as the bodies of his wrestlers, with oil — a baroque, murderous, hard-on touch.

Olive-oil wrestling has few rules. Anything goes in the free-for-all of 500 men, oiled, sweating in the sun, identified only by silver studs spelling out their names on the back waist of their leathers. There is much man-to-man macho chivalry and little shame in losing a match that goes on for hours and sometimes days. The only real shame is when a handsome young wrestler loses his leather breeches and is left standing oiled and naked in the sun-swept field of brawling men. To him it's shame. To a tourist it's a prime Turkish Delight.

GAY WRESTLING

Equally delightful is American gay wrestling. The Wrestling Club network now spans from California to Chicago to New York, with the New York Wrestling Club somehow the most colorful because of its founding president and chief promoter, the dark-mustachioed John Handley, who during an interview will answer questions and lay out the NYWC future plans most fluidly, as he pretends to reach for his cup of coffee only to feint the disarmed interviewer into a half-nelson. No exaggeration. Handley is such a wrestling aficionado that an interviewer gets his best answers being dropkicked across Handley's NYWC wrestling mats. Meeting John is a bruise forever, and a joy, once you realize that for Liza life is a cabaret, and for John life is a basic body slam to the canvas.

Handley describes his wrestling style as mean. His favorite holds are the body scissors, head scissors, and hammer lock. His Dewar's Profile quote: "I wrestle because I like beating the shit out of guys."

No wonder the world is beating a path to this man's door.

CRUISIN' FOR A BRUISING'

The New York Wrestling Club was created to afford civilized men a chance



like George Plimpton?

"It's more than a contest."

"It's murder," I say. I'm not ready for this encounter.

"I like spontaneity," he says. "Do you?"

"The Japanese liked spontaneity," I say. "Pearl Harbor didn't."

"Gay wrestling is a process of mutual discovery, interaction, exploration of the self as well as the other man who is of mutual interest."

"You're breaking my arm," I say.

"The other man is a person. Not just an object to toss around in a ring."

"Uncle," I say. "I'm a person."

"Again" (This guy's got style)

"Uncle" I repeat it. "How the fuck can I write notes with you breaking my fucking arm?"

"You got to admit wrestling's fun."

"I love it," I say. "I'll remember every minute of this, and punched him in the stomach. The free-for-all was on."

Handley ain't no cupcake. He's a wrestler's cup of tea. Bouts with him can be arranged along with information about the NYWC by writing: Handley, 59 West 10th Street, New York 10011. The Chicago Wrestling Club, directed by Jim Tomnitz, can plug you into midwestern grappling if you write to Box 4491, Chicago 60680. Larry Lane is the contact for California wrestlers. Write: The Gym, 5919 Franklin Avenue, Hollywood 90028.

John Handley wisely urges all wrestlers that the reality of the sport advises accident and disability insurance as much as a protective jock. He ain't just whistling "Dixie."

HAND-JOB ATHLETES

For armchair and hand-job athletes who get off on the male body in the triumph of victory and the agony of defeat, the following three firms endorsed perhaps against their will — give excellent service on fine quality super 8 films which you can show through your projector at normal speed or at slower speeds as low as three frames per second, in order to see each ripple of muscle, each drip of sweat, and each celebration of manflesh.

AMG (ATHLETIC MODEL GUILD)

1836 W. 11th Street

Los Angeles 9006

AMG understands gay interests. Its catalog is, in fact, a very hot magazine. As usual, state you are over 21 and enclose \$1.25. AMG magazines have long been collectibles. Nearly everyone in the midwest came out looking at good old *Physique Pictorial*. The wrestling films featured vary on a scale of 1 to 10 according to your tastes in hustlers, ex-cons and make-believe cops going at each other. Good fantasy stuff.

FILM ASSOCIATES

P.O. Box 545

Venice, California 90291

If you like bodybuilders, you'll never find better posing, oiling, and contest physique footage in the world. Reels feature the incredible Mike Mentzer, Scott Wilson, Roger Callard, Joe Means, and hundreds of other top bodies in super-8. Film Associates' product is expensive, but their quality of visual fidelity and satisfyingly quick service, in addition

to body builders you will never any other way get close to, make judicious purchase a continuing nightly joy. Especially recommended for athletes looking for a jolt of motivation. Film Associates features little, if any, nudity. They are forthrightly straight, but certainly worthy of use as a gay resource by men who appreciate the male body as the ultimate sculpture. Send \$1 for the latest brochure.

SPORTSFILM INTERNATIONAL

415 Bellevue Avenue

Normal, Illinois 61761

If you think pro-wrestlers are fat comics of the mat, Sports Film International will quickly disabuse you with its array of super-8 color professional wrestling matches featuring men for every hot taste in real rough-and-tumble choreography. Football being a seasonal sport, many hunky players like Dick Bood and New England Patriots' Russ Francis (who could fold out of *Playgirl* for days) exhibit their talents on the pro-wrestling circuit. Lovingly photographed by Sports Film International, the slamming is for real. The quality of color film is exceptional. The mail-order service, trustworthy. It is also straight and clothed in wrestling trunks and lace-up boots. Send \$1 for the current catalog. The product is a turn-on for men into man-to-man confrontation.

TOUGH IS AS TOUGH DOES

Sports is a way to practice competition, a way to learn physical/political/moral self-defense, even if only expressed through busloads of men heading Tuesday nights to South San Francisco to rollerskate. More than pirouetting, the Folsom Street men turn the rink into a peppered roughhouse of rollerball. The politicizing of gay men has caused an increase in aggression as expressed on the fields, the courts, the rinks, and the baths. Since Anita, more gay men are into combative sports and sex than ever before. This phenomenon seems a definite sign that gays are in training to counter the attacks so unreasonably launched against us. Trained physically, we build the endurance to resist morally and politically those who would have us not live a lifestyle different from theirs.

Sports gives gays literally another arena in which to speak out and communicate to a nation that prides itself on understanding sports.

In New York recently, an organization of gay athletes announced a \$100,000 national advertising campaign against Florida citrus products the day after the Florida Citrus Commission's decision to renew Anita Bryant's contract. Craig Liebermann, a spokesperson for the INTERNATIONAL UNION OF GAY ATHLETES, said the bulk of the money for the campaign was donated by professional athletes whom he would not identify.

So far, Anita and company, has only been hit with a fruit pie and a gaycott. Her jock husband better warn her what fury can be conjured at halftime in a lockerroom.

Her next hit could be a well-placed gay upper-cut to the chin.

Now that we're all in training ...

to get down and grapple. Its newsletter, membership roster, and social events foster the network of matches between athletes, gay and even straight, for whom wrestling is a prime interest. "Whatever else happens between the two men," Hanley says, "is their business."

Handley twists my arm. "In urban life, men need to rebuild primal physical encounters. Man to man," he says. "Wrestling is one path. The most personal of all sports." He pushes his knee into my groin. "We expect wrestlers to be sensitive human beings who will make an effort to perceive in a match all the levels of encounter a one-on-one grapple involves. Some guys wrestle okay in private, but are afraid to wrestle in a gym or bar." He twists my arm tighter, for real. "Failure in a success-oriented society is hard to take."

"And it hurts," I say, dropping my notepad and pushing the butt of my palm into his chin.

"We all like to win matches, but not everyone can be a winner," He speaks through clenched teeth, holding my arm immobile. "Some guys think of wrestling only as a contest."

"No shit," I say. Do I look to him

90535®

THE HOTTEST LUBRICANT

AVAILABLE AT:
ARIZONA BOOK CELLER
BOOK FILLER
DESERT POOL MOTEL
CALIFORNIA ADONIS BOOKSTORE
AMBUSH ADULT BOOKSTORE
BEN HER BOOKSTORE
BIG BANANA BOOK CIRCUS
BOOKS ON THE BOOTS
THE BRIG DUNKHOUSE
CAPRI
CBC CLUB HOLLYWOOD
CBC CLUB SAN FRANCISCO
CIRQUE MAXIMUS | DOME
CINEMATACHING
CLUB BATHS
CORAL SANDS MOTEL
THE CRYPT
DAVES BATHS
DAVES BATHS
DAVES BATHS
DAWN DISTRIBUTING CO.
DETOUR
DISCOUNT BOOKSTORE
DRAKE THEATRE
DRIVESHAFT
EDDIES BARBER SHOP
ED'S ADULT BOOKS
EIGHT EIGHT
BLUE DENIM HAIR CUT
THE EMPORIUM
F STREET BOOKSTORE

Phoenix	PEEWEE'S
Tucson	FOURTH AVENUE CLUB
Phoenix	GRIFF'S
San Francisco	HAYLOFT
San Francisco	THE HOLE
Fresno	THE HOTEL
San Francisco	INTERMOUNTAIN LOG
West Hollywood	IRON SPUR
Studio City	JAGUAR BOOKSTORE
San Francisco	LARRY'S
Highland Park	THE LATE LATE SHOW
West Hollywood	LEATHER FOREVER
Studio City	LEATHER DAME
San Francisco	LEATHER LOFT
Los Angeles	LEATHER MAKER
Oceanside	LEATHER WORLD
Hollywood	LEATHERNECK
San Francisco	LIBERTY BATHS
Hollywood	LONG BRANCH SALOON
San Francisco	MIKE'S CORRAL
San Francisco	NOW INK
Hollywood	IMPYSET (Boutique)
San Diego	ONEWAY
Alameda	OUTCAST
San Francisco	PLEASURE CHEST
San Diego	RAMADA
San Diego	RED LANTERN
Los Angeles	THE SHADOWS
San Francisco	SPARTAN SPA
West Hollywood	THE SPIKE
Van Nuys	THE STUD
Hollywood	STUDIO ONE (Boutique)
Long Beach	SUTRO BATHS
West Hollywood	T.A.B.S.
Palm Springs	TASTE OF LEATHER
Los Angeles	THE TRADING POST
San Diego	THE VILLA ESPRIT

San Francisco	WHISKEY GULCH SALOON
San Diego	WILD GOOSE
Los Angeles	YOUNG MEN'S HOTEL
Studio City	COLORADO
San Diego	DENVER TACK & SUPPLY
San Francisco	CONNECTICUT
W. Hollywood	THE CROWN GISEO
Garden Grove	THE DUNGEON
San Francisco	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
Los Angeles	EARTHQUAKE
TIQUES	LEATHER RACK
San Francisco	FLORIDA
Los Angeles	GBC CLUB MIAMI
Los Angeles	PARLIMENT HOUSE MOTEL
Los Angeles	GEORGIA
San Francisco	DOWN UNDER BOOKSTORE
San Francisco	PLEASURE CHEST
San Francisco	ILLINOIS
Arcadia	LEATHER CELL
Long Beach	THE MACHINE SHOP
Los Angeles	MALE HIDE LEATHERS
West Hollywood	MAN'S COUNTRY
Los Angeles	GOLD COAST
Los Angeles	PLEASURE CHEST
West Hollywood	KENTUCKY
San Francisco	BADLANDS TERRITORY
Fremont	MASSACHUSETTS
San Diego	EAGLE ANNEX L&L
Hollywood	MICHIGAN
West Hollywood	UPTOWN BOOKSTORES
Los Angeles	OKLAHOMA
W. Hollywood	GBC CLUB ST. LOUIS
San Francisco	NEVADA
West Hollywood	DAVE'S WESTSIDE MOTEL
San Francisco	NEW YORK
San Francisco	THE WALL PARK
Studio City	CHARLES

Palo Alto	FANCY FROM DELANCY
San Francisco	LEATHER LOFT
San Francisco	MALE LEATHER RACK
	MANS WORLD
Denver	PLEASURE CHEST
	PLEASURE CHEST
Westport	PLEASURE CHEST
New Haven	THE RENDEZVOUS
Washington	STUDIO BOOKSTORES
Washington	TOMCAT BOOKSTORES
	200 BOOK CENTER
	THE UNDERGROUND
Miami	OHIO
Orlando	BADLANDS TERRITORY
	PENNSYLVANIA
Arlington	ADULT WORLD
Arlington	CENTER CITY BOOKSTORE
	FILM WORLD
Chicago	LEVI & LEATHER RACK
Chicago	MALE ROOM
Chicago	TOM CAT
Chicago	PLEASURE CHEST
Chicago	WILD WEST
Chicago	WTFNAR
	CBC CLUB AUSTIN
Houston	CBC CLUB DALLAS
	CBC CLUB HOUSTON
Boston	EAGLE LEATHERS
	EAGLE LEATHERS
Highland Park	LEVI'S
	MARY'S
St. Louis	PRIVATE CELLAR
	SUNDANCE KID'S
Reno	TEX'S RANCH
	WASHINGTON
Town N Y C	DAVES BATHS

or for 16 oz. jar send \$3.50 plus \$1.00 postage and handling [California residents add 6% tax] to:
PLEASURE-AIDE Post Office Box 46060 [D2], West Hollywood, California 90048



Our super fit tee-shirt by Jeanskin—
all cotton and the best fit ever.
Nine great colors

White	Black	Brown
Navy	Lt. Blue	Beige
Red	Emerald	Yellow

\$8.00 each plus \$1.00 shipping and
handling.

MARQUIS DE SUEDE
321 Becker St.
New York, N.Y. 10014
(212) 675-8463

Unusual Statues

*for the
discriminating
collector.*



*Illustrated
brochure,
one dollar.*

WAYNESART

Dept 42 28 SE 11th St., Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33316



Pierced Penises

Here's a fully illustrated mini-novel, the first photo collection of its kind showing the art of tattooing and piercing. Text by the renowned expert Doug Malloy. Only \$5. plus 50c postage and handling.

EMPORIUM
1730 Divisadero
San Francisco, CA 94115

THE DRUMMER SHOPPER THE

All American Boy™



Jockey's silks shirtless tapered T-shirt

All American Boy 483 Castro St.
San Francisco 94114 353 6444

Send me "Jockey's silks" tapered T-shirts at \$6.50 each.
(price includes handling). Enclosed is \$_____ or charge my
Master Charge, Bank Americard, J.American Express
Account Card no. _____
Expiration date _____ Signature _____

Name (please print) _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____

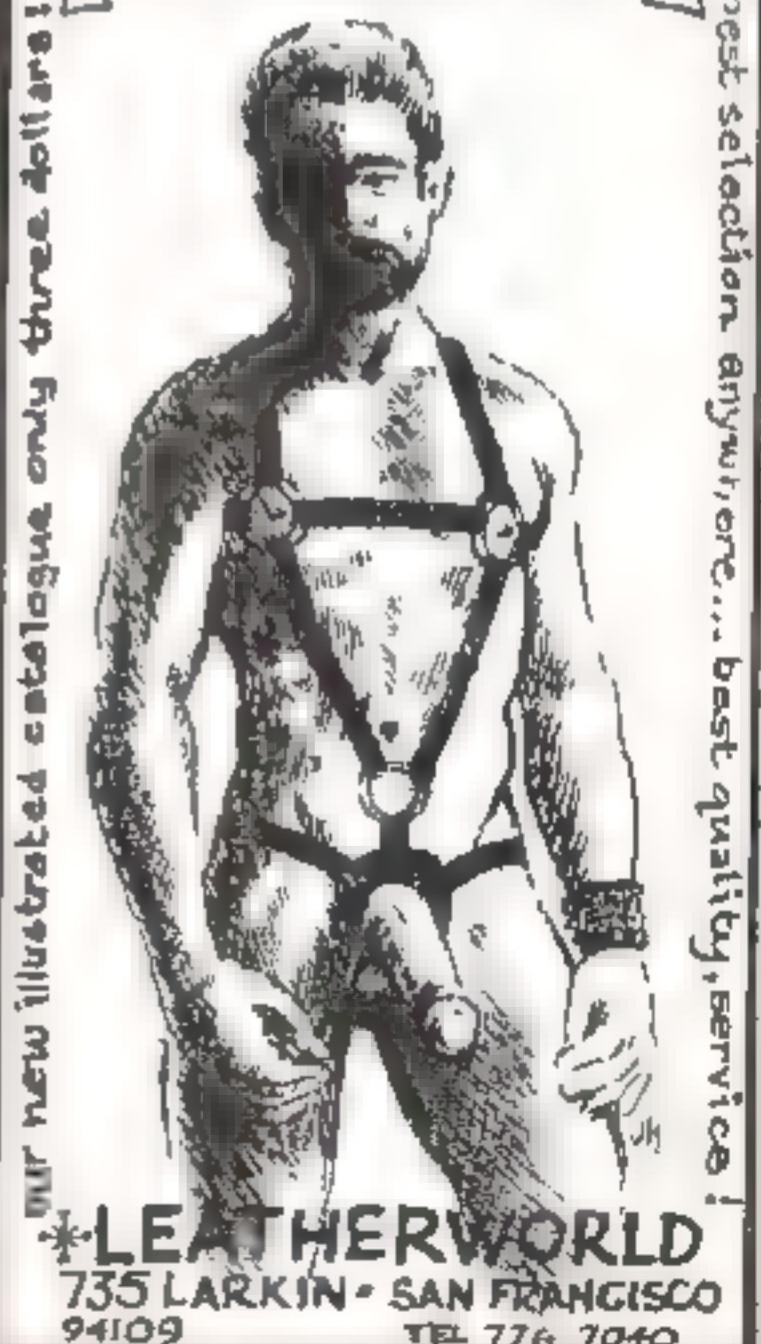
Sizes S M L
 Check if you would like a catalog from our store

Physique
PICTORIAL



ATHLETIC MODEL GUILD offers
you the largest male photography
collection anywhere. Copies of
PHYSIQUE PICTORIAL and our
8mm films are always available.
Send \$2 to AMG, 1834 W. 11th St.,
Los Angeles, CA 90006 for a copy
of the magazine and a lot more
information.

WE'RE BIG ON TOYS!



*LEATHERWORLD
735 LARKIN - SAN FRANCISCO
94109
TEL 776 7040

best selection anywhere... best quality, service!

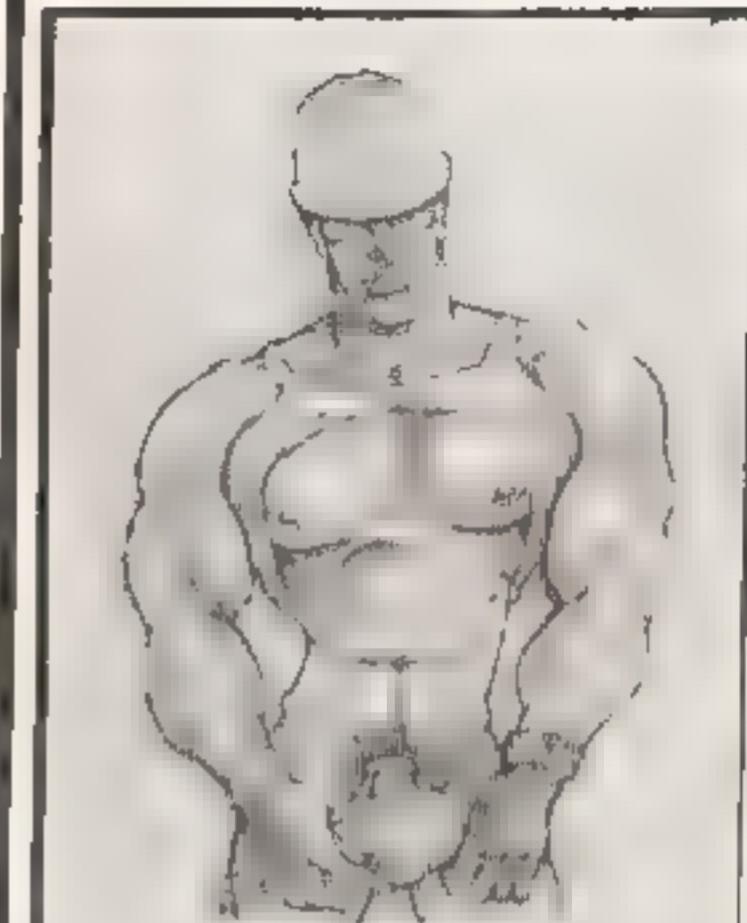
**Remember when it
was just clean
towels and a
steam room?**

There was a time when a heated swimming pool in a health club was unheard of! A sunken whirlpool bath, massaging showers, a color TV lounge (this one's got a five foot screen!), handsomely appointed private rooms...all were considered luxuries. At the Club Miami, all of this is considered part of what we consider "the basics." Oh, by the way, we've also got three sun decks, a master gym, a bunk house, health food bar, game area, both a steam room and a sauna, cabanas and The Pleasure Chest Boutique. Now, that's a health club!

**club
miami**
2991 coral way
miami, florida 33145
305 448-2214



RAW MEAT



A. JAY, illustrator/cartoonist . . . creator of "HARRY CHESS", the world's first gay cartoon strip, now appearing in DRUMMER, announces the publication of "RAW MEAT". This limited edition portfolio of six solo drawings is beautifully detailed and printed on 8-1/2 x 11" quality stock. Very suitable for framing. If you are into big guys with big pecs, big nipples, and big equipment — this hot set of drawings is for you! A definite must for collectors, connoisseurs and erotic fantasizeurs!

\$9.00 for the set. Price includes First Class postage and handling. Send check or money order to:

Powerhouse Productions
Box 11007 DEPT D
San Francisco, Ca. 94101
(allow 2-3 weeks for delivery.)

These drawings are intended for adults. All orders *must* have your signature stating you are over 21 years of age.

THE NIGHT EVERYBODY WAS A STAR AND MANHATTAN ATE SAN FRANCISCO

NIGHT FLIGHT

BY
JACK FRITSCHER

NIGHT FLIGHT was a golden night in the Golden Age of San Francisco and a shock to the old over-easy attitude of Sodom-by-the-Bay. Manhattan energy streaked into town, rented the entire three floors of the Gay Community Center, and designed out of its pits a night when everybody was a star.

NIGHT BEFORE '78's EVE

The Boarding Pass ticket to *Night Flight* read 10 PM to 7 AM. By 2 AM, time-frame turned into time-warp. Barnum and Barley with all the Ringlings of the Niebelungen could eat their hearts out. The Center is a Bette-Davis dump, but not after *Night Flight* worked the joint over like a Diller redone at Arden's. The entire interior of the Center was wrapped with white billowing sections of the Cristo fence that had run through Marin County and then into the sea; now it hung wall to wall, from the first-floor coat check to the third-floor movie dens. Three thousand men floated together inside a white parachute around circular silver ice-pools chockful of beer, Calistoga, and The Real Thing.

CASINO ROYALE

The upper-floor Casino operated a healthy-staked, multi-prized ring around the walls. In the center of the casino stood a boxing-ring size platform. All night long, professional acts of juggling, magic, and strip-wrestling featured The Amazing Kristavo; On-Off, The Wonder Tobot; and a healthy Rick & Ron. Casino prizes came from 50 sponsors: health clubs, restaurants, bookstores, florists, glory holes, galleries, baths, Jaded Degenerate Man T-Shirts, photographers, artists, and manicurists for men who need smooth nails.

Behind the casino on the right, "The Tommy Memorial Pinball Room" ran two lines of twenty machines with levi baskets pressed tight against the front of the flashing, flipping, score-chunking pinballs. Behind the casino on the left, all night long, a single red light hung over a large brick room where the non-professional acts of juggling, magic, and strip-wrestling writhed the night away.



PHOTOS BY EFREN RAMIREZ

DISCOMANIACS

Hovering over the dance floor, the light-and-sound saucer-booth flashed in time to the high-energy music. A thousand dancers filled the floor. Aroma of popper rose over their heads where a tightrope walker balanced his way from crowded balcony to crowded balcony. Bodies heated. Shirts peeled off. Light show designs changed electronically. Special Duty Police stood straight and politely slackjawed at every exit.

Grown men reported UFO sightings of a tower of sparklers and billowing smoke rolling through the sweaty crowd. From inside the tower, hands threw popsicles out into the tangle of naked arms. Men moved, flowed, from amusement to amusement, wandering inside the wonderful white parachute.

Night Flight was a full Busby Berkley production number. *Night Flight* was not just four walls and a crowd. *Night Flight* was premeditated design. Every detail was calculated to entertain the most jaded audience in the world. And its magic worked, because *Night Flight* was for one night only. Nothing about it was ordinary. Nothing about it did you see last week or could you get around to next week. *Night Flight* was the Now of that one night: a celebration of living life in the fast-lane of The Forbidden City of Oz.

IMAGES

As a ton of California grapes cascaded down the balcony walls, a second 20-foot high scaffold rolled to the middle of the dance floor. The crowd parted in an acid-red sea of sweat. Atop the scaffold, a man rode to the center of the crowd. He commanded six projectors like the multiple eyes of some closely encountered great iron beast. He shot surreal images from its six eyes to six screens hung around the hall. Men, dancing in front of the screens in white screenlike capes, became part of the abstraction.

In other rooms, floral displays topped with bodies into the icepools.

TOWARD 1980: A SNEAK PREVIEW
For laidback San Francisco, where failure of imagination often looks suspiciously like an energy outrage, *Night Flight* was a Manhattanization much to be desired. Michael Maletta's production proved a New Wave Is hitting San Francisco, because in among the dancing, sucking, fucking, fisting, and variously heavy free-for-all s & m numbers, a lot of San Francisco heads got blown away and lost their cherries at *Night Flight*. How ya gonna keep 'em down in imagination after they've experienced a night like *Night Flight*?

Laidback and waiting like Madame Recamier has finally passed as San Francisco's favorite posture. "Laidback" won't cut it anymore. The bitch-and-bull mating of New York energy with San Francisco attitude is already producing results. Four days after *Night Flight*, two "rogue" San Francisco cops decided to raid a gay bath: a private place for consenting adults. Within hours, they were the laughing stock of the straight media and were censured by their chief. Public statements strong as *Night Flight*'s very existence strengthen the solidarity of the gay political front. The gay network is like Peter Finch's New York Network: "When you're mad as hell, you won't take interruptions of your lifestyle anymore."

Night Flight proceeds went to The Pride Foundation which fights for gay rights in the courts, in the military, in the bedroom, and in the playroom.

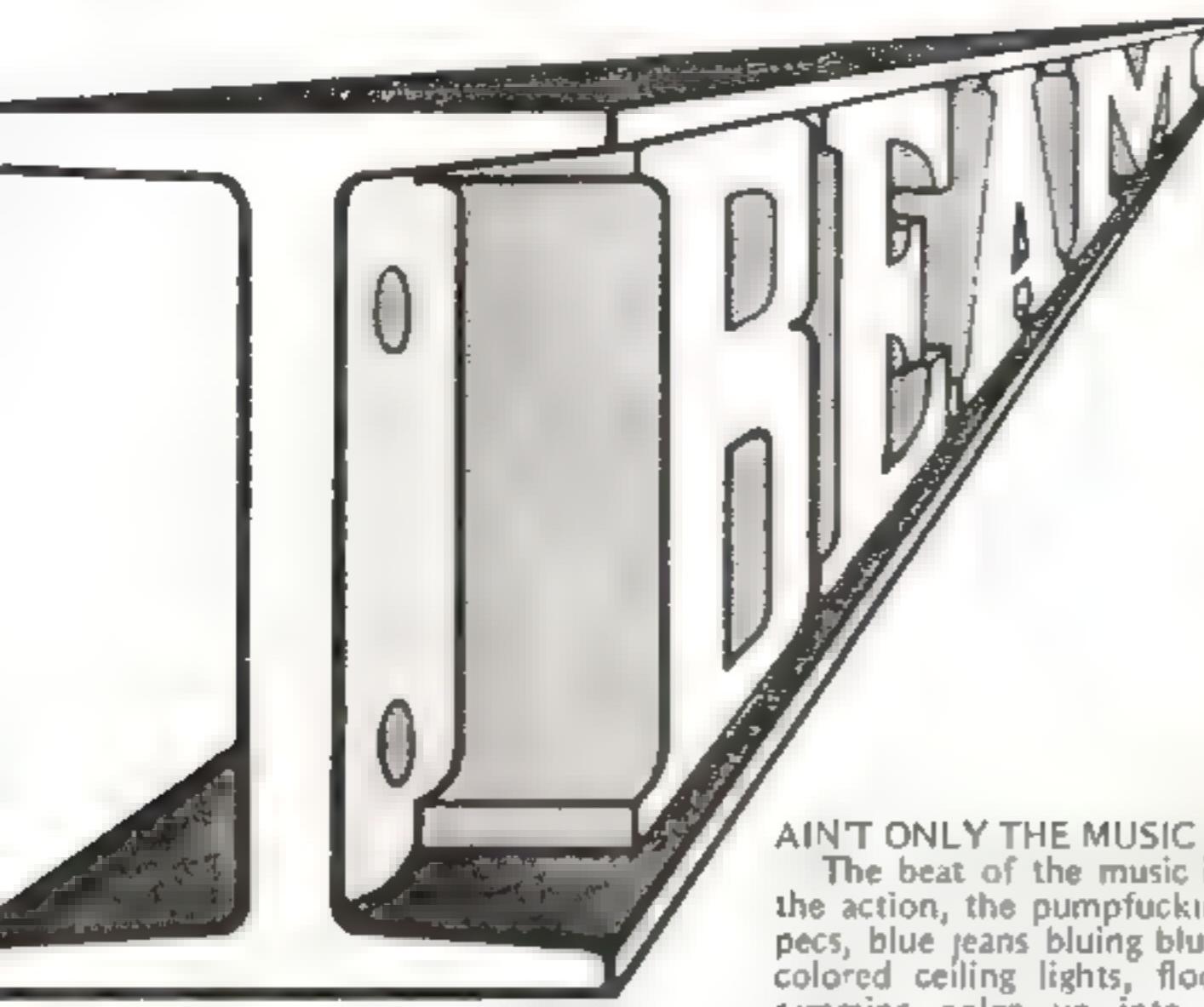
VIRGINS

After *Night Flight*, there are no virgins anymore. That one *Night Flight* night, they all jumped into the volcano. Willingly. And the good times rolled.

Night Flight: produced by Michael Maletta; conceptual design, Robert Currie; music, Vincent Corleone; lighting, Roy Shapiro, visuals, David Meyer, spacecraft, Alan Greenspan; lighting and sound equipment, William Roderick Associates and Sound Genesis; poster design, Joseph Vincent; poster illustration, Ed Parente; slide show, Steve Barnett and Paul Hatlestad.

MEN'S BAR SCENE MEN'S BAR SC

ER / WESTERN / LEATHER / WESTERN



Feature and Photos
by
BOB ZYGARICKI

SOUNDS and lights pulsate. Bodies gyrate. Poppered, shirtless, sweaty men work it out Hard! Construction-gear atmosphere. This is the I-BEAM: the City's first MACHO DISCO for dancing to the beat every night on the street called Haight in San Francisco.

JOCK HOP

A deceptively low-key entrance on Haight Street, former mainstem of the Flower Children, opens on two hot bouncers who insulate the I BEAM gang from any street-hassle invasions. Past these hunks, you walk up the large stairway to the second floor: the giant lobby/cruise/R&R area, swarms with men. Groups sit to talk. Solo-stags pose to cruise. Shirtless dancers drip with sweat after their marathon workout on the floor.

Too hot to handle, you check your jacket with the well-checked dude who takes your leather and your measure. You cruise off through the mingle, snorting up the sweaty taste of a jock hop in Marlboro Country. You hit the more intimateobby's full-liquor bar with its Gatorade/Perrier alternatives. Corners, doorjambs, and mazeways expose athletic male bodies running wet with sweat. Everywhere: reflections. A giant mirror hangs by the johns.

AIN'T ONLY THE MUSIC IN ME

The beat of the music is everywhere the action, the pumpfucking pumped-up pecs, blue jeans bluing bluer with sweat, colored ceiling lights, floor light-panels ramming color up into every crotch. Men: to the right; to the left. Topless tops and jocked bottoms. Men

Move up a few steps running your hand up the thick brass rail. Enter macho paradise: the main bar fronting the hard wood dance floor. Comfortably long, the bar is a semi-tough mixer no college ever knew: dudes drinking, towelling off, leaning, waiting. Hot bartenders getting down to business under a construction of hundreds of long copper phallic tubes hung the length of the bar: a stalactite cave for thoroughly macho primitives, a beautiful sculpture undulating through the illumination of red laser light.

Hit the dance floor action. Any night after 11, the I-BEAM is hot. Men crowd the floor, pumping every muscle to Michael's coordinated music and lights

WE CAN WORK IT OUT

The dance floor is huge as Noah's Ark: space to hold two of every type man you can fantasize. Watch, dance, bump, or rub. Who or what or where you stroke hardly matters more than men getting off dancing.

Every Oz has its focus. The I Beam comes together under three gigantic I-beams hanging free above the dance floor. Shades of jack-hammers, riveting guns, welder's masks, greasy levis, construction helmets! Lean back into your fantasy space and see the essence of booted macho men, skywalkers up on the I-beam. Look down and see the popper-salty reality of those para-construction types jammed on the floor, night tripping in our own world. Bumpers, beaters, bruisers, flexers, sweat-ers, jockers, poppers. Tee shirts off. Tight tanks on, clinging to hard chests.

This crowd is the NEW HAIGHT STREET v.a FOLSOM STREET.



I-BEAM: SON OF THE BOLT

A laser beam shoots off into the roiling crowd. Screams, shouts, gut noises, getting off from the center of the room to the corners. Get lost. Lose it to the best and newest sound system in the City. Energy everywhere. Men wher ever you go: the over-sized game room with exhibitionist bicep-sharks hustling over two pool tables or pumping crotch into the four pinball machines. TILT. Even here, the music from the disco bar pipes in: same energy muted.

The I-BEAM is a hot package well-produced. This season it's all laid out for your disco, gaming, cruising pleasure.

The I-BEAM is at 1748 Haight Street (Haight/Cole). Open 9 PM to 2 AM daily; 4 PM to 2 AM Sunday. The I BEAM is a hot meeting spa for the macho male ready to turn his nostalgically remembered sock hops into the jock hop of his dreams.

The I-BEAM suffers no failure of imagination

This film has become a cult classic!
Order all four parts and you will
own all the ACTION.. You get
FAMOUS STARS, STUDS and
BODIES.. 8mm, Color, 200' reels
GUARANTEED delivery!

Any one \$35 Two parts \$60 Three \$85
ALL FOUR PARTS FOR ONLY \$105

Erotikus

History of the Gay Movie

COSCO, Dept. DR20
256 S. Robertson, Beverly Hills, CA 90211

I enclose \$_____ (Calif residents add 6% tax)

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Signature _____

(This signature certifies I am over 18.)



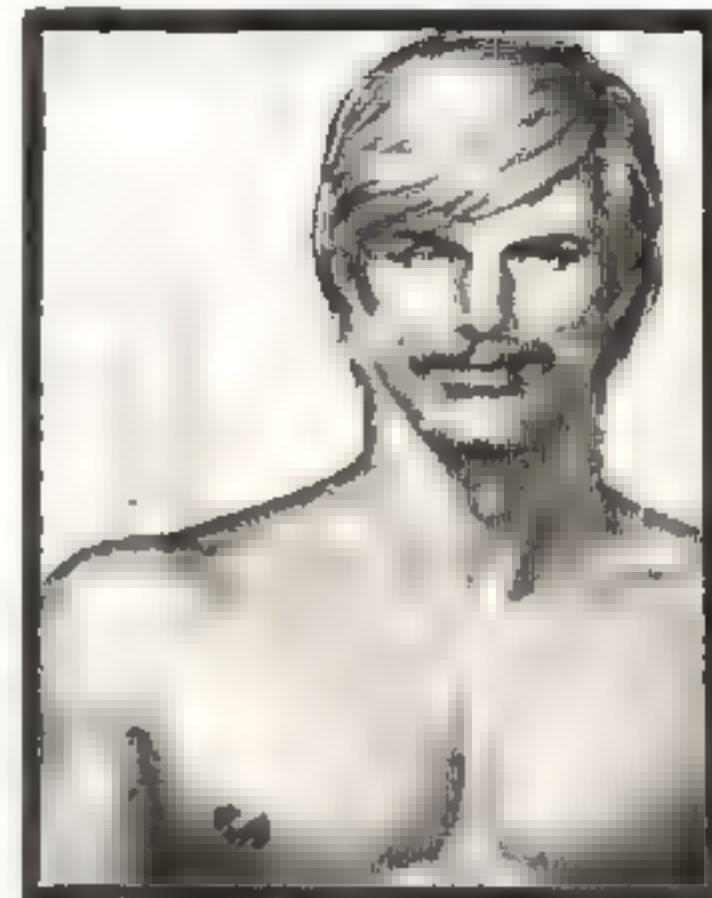
NOW AVAILABLE BY MAIL-ORDER!

- 1. Ed Fury, Monte Hanson and Fred Halsted in a hot J/I scene
- 2. Twenty-nine climax shots. From the first to the biggest!
- 3. Greatest Greek action from over 50 films. Really hot holes!
- 4. Rest of Casey Donovan and Fred Halsted. The beauty and the Beast
- Brochure \$3.00 refunded on first order

EONS

A gallery to view and be viewed

The First
TOM of FINLAND
Calendar



13 original drawings commissioned especially for this 1978 calendar, printed in a large 12" x 20" format on heavy coated stock. [The illustration is of the cover.] \$10., postpaid



Nude with Lion, by Nielsen.
11" x 11 1/2" on white linen finish stock, \$5. plus .75 postage & handling.



ATHLETIC MODEL GUILD
1834 WEST 11th STREET
Los Angeles, California 90006

EONS GALLERY, Dept. Y
708 N. Heliotrope Dr.
P.O. Box 29221
Los Angeles, CA 90029

____ Tom of Finland Calendars

____ Nude with Lion (Nielsen)

Address _____

City _____ State _____

I am over 21 years of age.

Signature _____

California residents add 6% tax.

SHOOT YOUR WAD on the HOT one!



Room Odorizer

DEALER INQUIRIES INVITED
call collect [714] 623-0384
or [213] 463-6132

----- CUT ALONG THIS LINE -----

Cum Canon printed T-shirts \$7.50 ea. State size s m l

S & M PRODUCTS CO.

Suite 609
6255 Sunset Boulevard
Hollywood, California 90028

One Bottle of CUM \$6.00

Three or more bottles at \$5.00 ea

(Calif. residents add 6% sales tax)

I certify that I am over 21 years of age.

B of A

Master Charge

Signature _____

Card No. _____

Name _____

Exp. Date _____

Address _____

Signature _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____



MEN'S BARSCENE MEN'S BAF

THER / WESTERN / LEATHER / WESTERN / LEATHER / WESTERN / LEATHER / WESTERN / LEATHER / WESTERN / LEATH

To the best of DRUMMER'S knowledge, all of these bars are still alive and living in Leather. If you can keep us informed of openings and/or closings of Leather Bars in your area... or let us know what we have missed — it will keep us all informed of where the Leather action is.

**ALABAMA
DOOTHAN**

The Upstairs 314 N. Foster

**ARIZONA
PHOENIX**

Ramrod 395 N. Black Canyon Rd.

CALIFORNIA

ARCADIA (off 210 Fwy)

Long Branch 131½ E. Huntington Dr

GARDEN GROVE

SADDLE CLUB 8192 Garden Grove

THE IRON SPUR 11068 Garden Grove

LOS ANGELES/HOLLYWOOD

BULLSHOT 739 N. LaBrea

Bunkhouse 4519 Santa Monica

Detour 1087 Manzanita

1170 1170 N. Western Ave.

FALCON'S LAIR 742 N. Highland Ave.

Griff's 5574 Melrose Ave.

LARRY'S 5414 Melrose Ave.

Manhandler Saloon 2692 S. LaCienega

ONE WAY 612 N. Hoover

OUTCAST 4223 Santa Monica Blvd

RUSTY NAIL 7894 Santa Monica Blvd

THE SPIKE 7746 Santa Monica Blvd.

Stud 4218 Melrose Ave

LOS ANGELES/VALLEY

Driveshaft 13751 Victory Blvd.

Frank's Buckeroo Inn 802 Hollywood Way

The Signal 10522 Burbank Blvd.

Hayloft 11818 Ventura Blvd.

NORTH LONG BEACH

MIKE'S CORRAL 2020 Artesia Blvd.

STALLION 5823 N. Atlantic Ave

PALM SPRINGS

Party Room 67-977 Highway 111

SACRAMENTO

Montana Saloon 7604 Fair Oaks Blvd

SAN BERNARDINO

SKYLARK 917 Inland Center Dr.

SAN DIEGO

BEE-JAY'S 750 Indio St

THE HOLE 2820 Lytton

SAN FRANCISCO

AMBUSH 1351 Harrison St.

The Brig 1347 Folsom

BOOT CAMP 1010 Bryant
Dude 990 Post (at Larkin)
FEBE'S 1501 Folsom
Federal Hotel 1087 Market St
HOMBRE 2348 Market St.
LEATHERNECK 278 11th St.
LION PUB 2062 Divisadero
Polk Gulch Saloon 1090 Post
Rainbow Cattle Co. 199 Valencia
RAMROD 1255 Folsom
Round-up 298 6th St.
Saddle Tramp Saloon 1087 Sutter St.
Slot Hotel 879 Folsom St.
Wild Goose 1488 Pine St.

SAN JOSE

641 Club 641 Stockton St

SANTA BARBARA

Thirty West Cota 30 W. Cota St.

COLORADO**DENVER**

Our Den 5110 W. Colfax
Triangle 2036 Broadway
1942 Club 1942 Broadway

COLORADO SPRINGS

Box Car (on Nevada Ave. near Air Force Acad.)

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

EAGLE 904 Ninth St. NW
Eagle In Exile 953 Ninth St. NW
Louie's Spartan Lounge 305 Ninth St. NW

CONNECTICUT**HARTFORD**

Warehouse 61 Woodbine

LEVI/LEATHER
RUSTLER SALOON
4021 Monroe St. Rm.
(At Central Ave.)
Toledo
Phone 473-9264
LOVING JOHN BISSELL

WATERBURY
Rusty's Roadhouse 1388 Thomaston

FLORIDA**FT LAUDERDALE**

Tacky's 2509 W. Broward Blvd.

JACKSONVILLEBrothers 484 May st.
PHOENIX BAR Phoenix at 11th**MIAMI**

Double "R" Bar 1001 N.E. Second Ave

Tool Room 3604 S.W. 8th

ORLANDO

The Stable 410 N. Orange Blossom Trail

ST. PETERSBURG

Red Devil 1305 Central Ave.

TAMPA

KIKI Saloon 909 N. Tampa

WEST PALM BEACH

Man's Country 506 25th St

GEORGIA**ATLANTA**

Mrs. P's 561 Ponce de Leon, N.W.

ILLINOIS**CHICAGO**

GOLD COAST 501 N. Clark St

The Redoubt 65 W. Illinois

Snake Pit 2628 N. Halsted

Touche 2825 N. Lincoln

CALLUMET CITY 606 State Line

KENTUCKY**LOUISVILLE**

Badlands Territory 116 E. Main

THE
DC EAGLE
904 9th St. NW
WASHINGTON
202-333-2222

INTERCHAIN

THE FASTEST WAY TO MEET YOUR BUDDY INTERCHAIN, the international contact club exclusively for LEVI/LEATHER/UNIFORM GUYS. For membership details write to:

INTERCHAIN

Box 174, Effretikon, Switzerland.

or:

INTERCHAIN

Box 42581, San Francisco, Cal.

94142

Eastside's most popular western/leather bar
CHAPS
1558 3rd Ave. (Between 87-88) 427-8300

PICK UP YOUR NEW
LEATHER/WESTERN THINGS AT
TRADE WINDS
117 EAST CHESTNUT
COLUMBUS, OHIO
(614) 461-4110

SHAPE UP YOUR WAISTLINE

New Abdominal Course

Now, at last, there is a **sensational new course** to help shape up that ever growing "tummy" of yours. And it works! Yes, trim **YOUR waistline** this complete way. Reduce that flab once and for all.

Never again let it creep up and settle around that once-slim mid-section of yours. Remember how it used to look? You were so slim in those days, you had to move around in the shower to get wet! What happened?



Take a look at my before and after picture. My waistline just took off for the hills... G E Peel Village

My 'before and after' photos show what happened. My greatest thanks to all for developing the NEW ABDOMINAL COURSE. R K Toronto

YOU TOO CAN CHANGE YOUR APPEARANCE

Nothing comes without ACTION! And this is what we are asking you to do to-day - And the best thing about this course is the price. Less than a decent meal in a restaurant. So ACT NOW!

Yes! now you can end your misery and frustration. Never again let your tummy be the subjects of jokes, sneers or sniggers from others. Absolutely no exercise apparatus or potentially dangerous gadgets. There are no weights, strands, pills, injections, hormones or starvation diets. This step-by-step **New Abdominal Course** is simply written, so easy to understand. Even a child could understand the instructions. Plus, it can be completed in the privacy of your room, in a few short minutes a day.

Sensational? You better believe it! Be thrilled with the results or full money refund, no questions asked. Fair enough?

Send Today! You have nothing to lose - but that flabby waistline!

Money Back AGREEMENT

For your complete protection we hereby promise to refund your money in full should you be dissatisfied with this Abdominal Course for any reason whatsoever. Simply return the program in good condition and we will refund the cost of the course plus mailing costs. No ifs or buts! No questions asked. This is our iron-clad promise to you.

Heres what others say

"For years I have been laughed at by my so-called 'friends'. I didn't seem to eat that much, but my waist got bigger and bigger over the years. Your ABDOMINAL COURSE eliminated my belly. Thank you." Ron Lyle, MD.

"My brother and I both decided to try your NEW ABDOMINAL COURSE. To cut a long story short - it worked. A million thanks." D Russell, Georgetown

"It's gone. My big fat ugly belly. That's right, my gut has disappeared. Gentlemen, I salute you. I didn't believe it at first, but the ABDOMINAL COURSE worked." John Dower, Jr., Hamilton.

"I am writing to report the tremendous success of your NEW ABDOMINAL COURSE. Nothing happened the first few days but then's how it is. My huge waistline started shrinking." Larry Petrie, N.Y.C.N.Y.

"Great! I wouldn't have believed it possible. All in all I lost my gut, and now I have a nice looking mid section. My wife is delighted." J.P. Jowett, Houston, Tx.



FREE! If you order now



Order your Abdominal Course NOW and we will send you absolutely FREE the informative publication "Food Facts". This is yours to keep whether you return the abdominal Course for a refund or not.

It is important you do not delay. YOU want improvement. YOU want to reduce that unsightly tummy but it won't just go away on its own. You have read what we have to say about our fat-laden ABDOMINAL COURSE. Now it's up to YOU. Now is your chance. None of our successful students read this ad and said "I'll think about it. They did not put off till tomorrow. They ACTED. Just think this is your chance to rid yourself of that pot-belly. Maybe change your life. You may never be so close to a new, slimmer tummy as RIGHT NOW! THIS IS THE MOMENT TO ACT! Do something about yourself NOW. Not tomorrow. Not next week. Don't lose another minute. So let's go! Order TODAY NOW!

Physical Culture House (Rm
Box 125, Rockaway, N.J.
07886, U.S.A.)

Enclosed is just \$3.99 (plus 99c mailing costs) (total \$4.98). Rush me my NEW ABDOMINAL COURSE, entitled "Shape up that Waistline".

Please include my FREE GIFT which is mine to keep, even if I return the course for a refund. There is nothing more to pay!

NAME (please print)

ADDRESS

CITY

STATE/PROV. ZIP/CODE.

MEN'S BARSCENE MEN'S BAF

WESTERN / LEATHER / WESTERN / LEATHER / WESTERN / LEATHER / WESTERN / LEATHER / WESTERN / LEATH

LOUISIANA NEW ORLEANS

Golden Lantern	1239 Royal St
Lafitte's in Exile	901 Bourbon St.
TT'S WEST	820 N. Rampart
Seven Seas	515 St. Philip

MARYLAND BALTIMORE

Gallery	1735 Maryland
Leon's	870 Peak
Satellite	901 Alcassana
Shipmates (at rear of Gallery)	1735 Maryland

MASSACHUSETTS BOSTON

THE BOSTON EAGLE	88 Queensberry St
Herbie's Ramrod	12 Carver
Shad	272 Huntington
Sporters	228 Cambridge
Chaps	16 Bagden St

PROVINCETOWN

Sea Drift Inn (a guest house)	80 Bradford St
-------------------------------	----------------

SPRINGFIELD

Quarry	382 Dwight St
--------	---------------

MICHIGAN DETROIT

INTERCHANGE	1501 Holden
Stephen's Saloon	17436 Woodward Ave

MINNESOTA MINNEAPOLIS

The Rear Entry	9th St. N. @ Hennepin
----------------	-----------------------

MISSOURI KANSAS CITY

Pit	1014 Oak
-----	----------

ST. LOUIS Bob Martin's Bar

201 S. 20th

MONTANA BILLINGS

Frank's Hole	1625 Central
Cockpit	131 Moore
Pack Trail Inn	Pine Hills

NEBRASKA OMAHA

Diamond Bar	516 S. 16th St
-------------	----------------

NEW YORK BUFFALO

Villa Capri	937 Main St., Corner of Allen
	MANHATTAN

Anvil	500 W. 14th St. at 11th Ave
Barracks	226 W. 42nd St
Beau Geste	239 Third Ave
Boot Hill	317 Amsterdam Ave
Boots & Saddle	76 Christopher St
Candle	309 Amsterdam Ave
EAGLE'S NEST	21st at 11th Ave
Fedora's	239 W. 4th St
Cock Ring	180 Christopher
Chaps	1558 3rd Ave
Mine Shaft	835 Washington St
Nine Plus	138 11th Ave. at 18th St
Ramrod	394 West St
Rawhide	West, foot of Christopher St
Spike Bar	11th Ave. at 20th St
Strap	18th St. at 10th Ave
Warehouse Pier 51	324 Amsterdam Ave

QUEENS

Billy The Kid	76-07 Roosevelt Ave.
---------------	----------------------

NORTH CAROLINA RALEIGH

The Capital Corral	313 W. Hargett St
--------------------	-------------------

OHIO AKRON

Satan's Inferno	351 W. Market
-----------------	---------------

COLUMBUS	622 S. High St. (Upstairs)
----------	----------------------------

	/ E. Chestnut
--	---------------

CLEVELAND	Lower Landing
-----------	---------------

	1012 Summer Court
--	-------------------

LEATHER STALLION	2203 St. Clair
------------------	----------------

Zanzibar	1830 Payne Ave
----------	----------------

ROCKBRIDGE	Summit Lodge
------------	--------------

	Route 1, Box 296
--	------------------

TOLEDO	THE RUSTLER SALOON
--------	--------------------

	4023 Monroe St
--	----------------

OPEN CLOSET	3310 Fecor St. at Central
-------------	---------------------------

OREGON	Dahl & Penna's
--------	----------------

PORTLAND	242 S.W. Alder
----------	----------------

PENNSYLVANIA NEW HOPE

Cartwheel Inn	1 Mile West on 202
---------------	--------------------

PHILADELPHIA	ALLEGRO
--------------	---------

	1412 Spruce St
--	----------------

COLD BLOCK	206 S. Camac
------------	--------------

	1706 Chancellor
--	-----------------

POST	217 S. 17th St
------	----------------

WESTBURY HOTEL BAR	247 S. 17th St
--------------------	----------------

247 BAR	PITTSBURGH
---------	------------

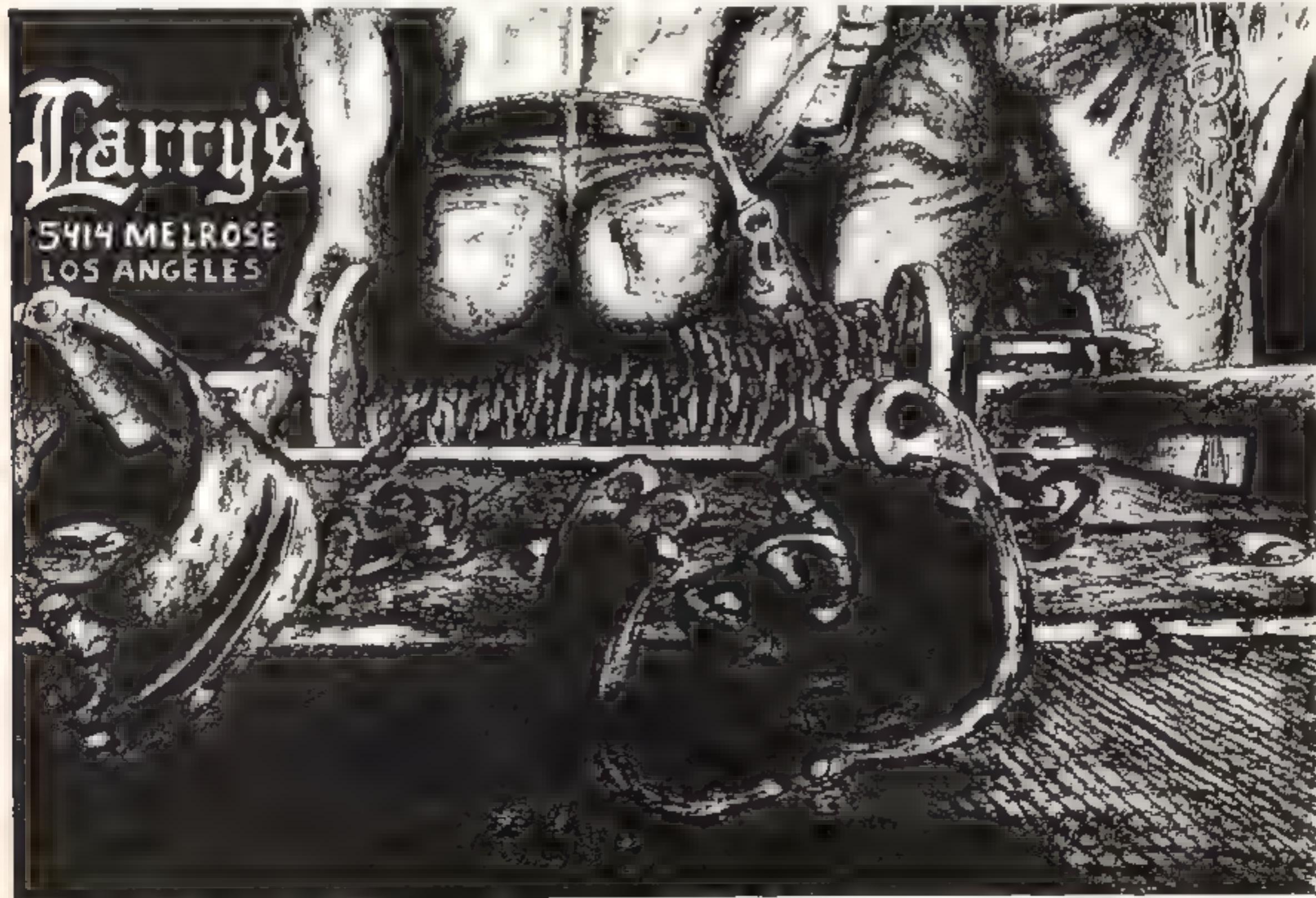
	EDISON HOTEL BAR
--	------------------

	135 N. 13th
--	-------------

RATHSKELLAR	1226 Herron Ave.
-------------	------------------

TENNESSEE	ENTREE NUIT
-----------	-------------

MEMPHIS	265 S. Cleveland
---------	------------------



NASHVILLE Jungle Lounge 715 Commerce

TEXAS
DALLAS

Sun Dance Kid 4025 Maple
Texas Ranch 4117 Maple

FORT WORTH

651 Club 651 S. Jennings
Rawhide 4016 White Settlement Rd.

GALVESTON

Mary's Too 2502 Q 1/2

HOUSTON

Barn 710 Pacific

Exits 1011 Bell

Inside/Outside Country 1318 Westheimer

Levi 2400 Brazos

Locker 1732 Westheimer

Mary's 1022 Westheimer

Ranch 6800 S. Main

Silver Bullet Saloon 1005 California St

WASHINGTON

SEATTLE

THE MARSHALL'S OFFICE 1224 Howell

JOHNNY'S HANDLEBAR 2018 First

Madson Tavern 922 3rd Ave.

WISCONSIN

MILWAUKEE

WRECK ROOM 266 E Erie

GREEN BAY

Man Hole 207 S. Washington St

WYOMING

CHEYENNE

Sam's Place 1600 Central Ave.

CANADA

MONTREAL, P.Q.

Cafe Regent Apollo 6116 Ave du Parc

Dominion Square Tavern 1243 Metcalfe

Lincoln Cafe 4479 St. Denis

Neptune Tavern 1121 des Commissaires, W

Trux 1426 Stanley, 3rd Floor

TORONTO, ONTARIO
Barracks 56 Widmer St.
VANCOUVER, B.C.
Playpen South 1369 Richard St.



**IN LONG BEACH
MIKE'S CORRAL**

(714) 423-4888
2820 East Artesia North Long Beach

THE HOLE

2820 LYTTON
SAN DIEGO, CA
(714) 226-9019
8 A.M. TO AFTER HOURS
BEER, WINE & COCKTAILS
THE CRYPT
HOME OF THE
CRYPT
LEATHER SHOP

AQUARIUS TRAVEL AND TOURS
PROFESSIONALS TO HANDLE ALL YOUR
TRAVEL NEEDS FROM FIRST CLASS TO
CHARTERS WHETHER CRUISING OR FLYING WE
HAVE THE RIGHT TRIP FOR YOU!

MOST CREDIT
CARDS ACCEPTED

475-8851

MIKE, NICK,
LEE, RHEA

2820 WESTWOOD BLVD.-W. LOS ANGELES 90025
(Between Santa Monica & Olympic Blvds.)

**THE
GOLD
COAST**



501 N. Clark st. Chicago, Ill.

**Strictly
for
grown-ups.**



The ALTERNATE has a lot going for it. Being the first of its kind, for one thing, being the ONLY of its kind, for another, it is about time that America's largest minority had its own newsmagazine, telling without fear or prejudice what is happening in this world of ours.

We believe that you are entitled to the best available and that is exactly what we have put together. Writers on the Gay scene throughout the nation (and the world) are contributing to The ALTERNATE. The new plays, movies, television, books are covered in depth. We'll keep you informed of what Anita and the bigots are up to and what is being done to counteract them.

We believe The ALTERNATE is to become America's most important Gay publication. We hope you will, too. Subscribe now. Don't miss an issue.

Alternate
WHAT'S HAPPENING IN YOUR WORLD
**A Great Idea
whose Time
has come.**

Alternate

1730 DIVISADERO
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94115

\$15

Get me started with The ALTERNATE. Enclosed is my \$15 for a year's subscription (12 issues). Add \$5 for 1st class, \$10 overseas.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY, STATE _____ ZIP _____

**C
O
C
V
O
E
U
R
N
A
T
G
S
E**



**Take
the
risk
out
of
your
life**

CALL BOB & TOM FOR ALL YOUR INSURANCE NEEDS

ROYAL INSURANCE AGENCIES

16055 Ventura Blvd. Suite 811, Encino, Ca. 91436

872-1062 (L.A.) or 981-9020 (Valley)

Service ONLY For California Residents

**There's
No Place
Like Home...**

- The Grotto (Cave-Like Steamroom)
- Free Lockers for 18 yr. Olds
- Free Continental Breakfast Every Sun. Morning
- 2-Fer's Every Day (Lockers & Rooms)
- Continuous Slides
- Movies Wed., Fri., & Sat.
- Free Beer Every Wed.
- New Double-Room Suites
- Mr. Colony Baths Contest and Anniversary in June
- Holiday Buffets
- "In-Out" Privileges "It's Only Natural"

**COLONY BATHS
500 SUMMERFIELD AVE.
ASBURY PARK, N.J.**

2 blocks from bus or train station
(201) 988-3303

IN PASSING

The Great Slave Auction is now history and for the four persons who were ultimately charged with felonies ('first slavery,' then 'pandering'), after one more appearance before Judge Velarde in March, the long hassle will be over.

Details of the auction benefit have been chronicled here in other issues and are covered fairly thoroughly in the second issue of the Alternate. For a happening that appeared in virtually every newspaper in the country, and many overseas, the final wind-down was relatively quiet. There was a splash when the District Attorney's office called in the press and TV cameras for the sentencing, obviously to put pressure on the judge. It worked. Judge Velarde disregarded the probation reports and sentenced three of the defendants to short terms in jail. The fourth, who probably shouldn't have been tried at all, and who was allowed to plead to disturbing the peace, was given a fine. The next appearance, when there was no press coverage, the judge allowed the defendants a volunteer work program of doing "good works" at approved charities, which is what everyone thought they were doing the night of the benefit.

Why did the defendants cop-out to a misdemeanor that they weren't guilty of? Attorneys Gordon, Russell, Rubin and May, who had been retained by the Southern California Gay Community, felt that risking one to two months in court (with an anticipated one hundred twenty-five witnesses and mountains of 'evidence,' mostly unrelated to the charge) in an atmosphere created by the doings of Anita Bryant and Senator John Briggs was risky. While the D.A. hadn't much of a case, with most of his 'evidence' thrown out as having been illegally obtained by the L.A.P.D., nevertheless there was an ever-present risk that one or more of the defendants might be set up as an example. After all, Police Chief Davis had spent well over a hundred thousand dollars and had egg on his face when "the big bust turned out to be a falsie." He had to have something to show for it. The result of the fight would be thousands more dollars in legal expenses, appeals and years of litigation.

Most important of all, the cause was cold. The final court appearances were attended only by the defendants and their attorneys. The Gay Rights chapter of the ACLU chose not to support the Mark IV case. The defense fund was about exhausted and more fundraisers would have to be held to raise the large amounts needed for extended court sessions and appeals, if necessary. The L.A.P.D. and the District Attorney's office, on the other hand, have all the time and money in the world.

The L.A.P.D.'s method of operation is to charge into any group that they disapprove of, making indiscriminate arrests, knowing the cases will not stand up in court. However, the defendants will probably have been put out of business by legal fees and having been tied up in court for months or years.

The score stands as follows: Retiring Chief Ed Davis lost credibility and a million dollars off his considerable budget, along with twenty-odd vice officers, if only for a year. (Nobody, including the A.C.L.U. protested his budget this past year.) Most of the Gay community rallied around a segment that the L.A.P.D. was sure would be disowned. And while many of the original arrestees drifted away after they were not prosecuted, quite a few did not. Their support remained constant. In face, of the entire community, only the Advocate used the bust to divide and deride.

Perhaps most important of all, on a personal basis, the four remaining defendants showed concern throughout the ordeal for the group. There were separate offers made by the District Attorney's office but none taken. The decision to accept the final offer on the day that over a hundred prospective jurors waited in the hall, was made jointly by the four defendants with genuine concern for one another.

The final press coverage was completely one-sided. Press releases were sent out by Ed Davis' handmaiden, District Attorney John Vandekamp's office. The defendants were instructed by their attorneys to say nothing. And until now, nothing has been said.

BULLET'S BEST



JUST A LITTLE BIT HIGHER...

Everything from the Emporium is sold satisfaction guaranteed.

DON'T TAKE
OUR WORD
FOR IT
TRY A BOTTLE

REGULAR
5.95

SUPER
GIANT
9.95

The Emporium

1730 Divisadero
San Francisco, CA 94115

Send me _____ bottles of BULLET
@ \$____ each. Enclosed is check
or money order for \$_____

Better yet, send me three
regular bottles @ 3/\$15 or 3
Super bottles for \$25 and make
it snappy!

Name _____

Address _____

City, State, Zip _____

where your action begins...



cock rings

Maintains Erection
Delays Orgasm

CHROME – Sm. Med. Lg. 1.25

RUBBER – Sm. Med. Lg. 1.25

LOAF STUD – Adjustable 4.00

PYRAMID – Adjustable 4.00

NAIL HEAD – Adjustable 4.00

CONE STUD – Adjustable 4.00

DIAMOND – Adjustable 4.00

BUCKLE PC. – Adjustable 2.50

SNAPS PC. – Adjustable 2.50

Send check or
money order to:

SEPTEMBER

DEPT. D

**626 S. Federal Hwy.
Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. 33301
305/764-4770**

**RINGS ON YOUR FINGERS
BELLS ON YOUR TOES
WITH A COCK RING ON
ANTHING GOES**





It's the RUSH hour!

Contains .40 fluid ounces.
Look for the larger bottle.
Available at better retail
stores, coast to coast.
Dealer inquiries invited.
Toll free dealer phone -
(800) 227-4318
In California call collect -
(415) 621-4900



BOTTLES @ \$6.00
 RUSH SCENT @ \$6.00
10-PAC @ \$6.00
OFFER VOID IN CALIF. VOID IN CONN.
I certify that I am over 21

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

Money orders receive same day service.

MAIL ORDER CUSTOMERS
PAC WEST MAIL ORDER
P.O. BOX 3867
SAN FRANCISCO, CA. 94119

/ DR